



THE AUSTRALASIAN DIPTERA OF J. R. MALLOCH.

By DAVID J. LEE, MABEL CRUST and CURTIS W. SABROSKY.

(With One Portrait, Plate xi.)

[Read 30th November, 1955.]



J. R. Mallock

THE AUSTRALASIAN DIPTERA OF J. R. MALLOCH.*

By DAVID J. LEE,¹ MABEL CRUST² and CURTIS W. SABROSKY.³

(With One Portrait, Plate xi.)

[Read 30th November, 1955.]

An index to the Diptera from the Australasian Region dealt with by J. R. Malloch, comprising lists of families, groups, genera and species with bibliographical references and present location of the type and other named material and a bibliography of those papers by J. R. Malloch which concern the Australasian Region.

1. INTRODUCTION AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS.

The present task was conceived by one of us (D.J.L.) because of the need for stabilization of the important type collections housed in the School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine. It was inevitable that the exigencies of the past war should have occasioned some degree of neglect in these collections, and with changes of staff in a small department it became necessary to establish the *status quo* of the collections under its care.

This could have been done as a purely domestic matter, but, because of the outstanding significance and the great extent of the contribution made by J. R. Malloch to our knowledge of the Diptera of Australia and the Pacific, it was decided to extend this project to the point of providing a basic document of reference to the work of J. R. Malloch on Australasian Diptera.

For the attainment of our objectives Miss M. Crust was appointed to devote her attention to producing a bibliography of pertinent literature and lists of species and higher groupings, dealt with by J. R. Malloch. This formed the basis of the present work and she was then able to give her attention to the rearrangement and listing of all the material in the collection of this School described or otherwise dealt with by Malloch. This was no mean task and constituted an arduous part of the total labour involved and was almost exclusively accomplished by Miss Crust.

It was at this stage that the co-operation of other organizations was sought. We felt that having set our own house in order we could legitimately impose on the time of entomologists in institutions elsewhere in Australia and overseas to find the extent to which Malloch type material was represented in these places. In all cases co-operation was most readily forthcoming and due acknowledgement is made below. In this way a body of information was gradually built up on the disposition of Malloch type material, leaving towards the end a residue of 200 species, the whereabouts of whose types became problematical. At this stage the literature had to be checked again and approaches made to a number of other institutions which were reputed to hold small numbers of the types in question, until gradually the number of missing types was reduced to little more than 50.

These latter stages have involved the entry, in the previously prepared master list, of all information coming in from outside sources. The reliability of the master list has been cross-checked by the submission of this outside information, and since less

* The cost of publication of this paper was borne by the School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine, University of Sydney.

¹ Entomologist-in-Charge, Department of Entomology, School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine, University of Sydney.

² One time Entomologist, School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine, University of Sydney.

³ Insect Identification and Parasite Introduction Section, Agricultural Research Service, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

than a dozen species have been added to the list, this leads us to hope that it has attained a reasonably high order of accuracy.

It is often true that the complexities of a problem remain undisclosed until it is partially solved. In the present case we were aware of difficulties in working with Malloch material, but we had no conception of the very considerable difficulties inherent in the acquisition of Malloch's private collection by the United States National Museum. Indeed, our lists would never have approached completion, except for our own domestic problem, were we not able to have indirect access to this important collection. This indirect access has been provided by Curtis W. Sabrosky, of the staff of the United States Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service, who has been in every sense a collaborator in the present task. His contribution to the final completion of these lists has been a very considerable one which has been all the more valuable because of his wide knowledge and critical approach to the many little problems involved. We are indeed most deeply indebted to the ever-willing assistance of Mr. Sabrosky. Other members of the same service who have also assisted in their particular fields are Dr. Alan Stone and Dr. Willis W. Wirth.

Outside Australia the next most important collection has been that of the British Museum (Natural History) and we are indebted to Mr. H. Oldroyd for listing and checking the fairly considerable holding of Malloch type material there. Dr. E. H. Bryan, Jr., of the Bernice P. Bishop Museum, provided us with all details of relevant material lodged there in a form which considerably lightened our own work.

Elsewhere outside Australia, Dr. F. Peus, of the Zoologisches Museum, Berlin, and Dr. H. Sachtleben, of the Deutsches Entomologisches Institut, have promptly supplied us with required information. We are also indebted to the Directors of the Musée Royale d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, the Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden, the Hungarian Museum of Natural History, the Vienna Natural History Museum and the Zoological Museum, Hamburg, for information concerning the small holdings of Malloch material in these places.

Of most importance in Australia, apart from this School, have been the collections of the Division of Entomology, C.S.I.R.O., and of the Australian Museum. Dr. S. J. Paramonov and Mr. T. G. Campbell, of the former institution, have been most co-operative at all times, and for the latter Mr. A. Musgrave has been most helpful.

Mr. H. Womersley, of the South Australian Museum, and Mr. C. E. Chadwick and Mr. E. H. Zeck, of the New South Wales Department of Agriculture, have provided us with information concerning their respective institutions.

In New Zealand we are indebted to both Dr. D. Miller and Mr. A. W. Parrott, of the Cawthron Institute, for information concerning types held in both the Cawthron and the Canterbury Museum.

For details concerning Malloch's career we are indebted to Dr. W. V. King, Dr. W. L. McAtee and officers of the United States Fish and Wildlife Service. To Malloch himself we are grateful for the portrait reproduced herein.

Finally the unenviable job of typing this entire document twice fell to the lot of Miss C. Mullen, of this School, and we are most grateful for the care and patience she devoted to it.

It is appropriate, since Malloch published so many of his papers (45 papers totalling over 850 pages) in the PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES, that this catalogue should be presented in this journal.

(D.J.L.)

2. J. R. MALLOCH.

John Russell Malloch is now living in retirement in Florida, having pursued a very active career in systematic entomology over a long period of years.

His birthplace was Milton of Campsie, Stirlingshire, Scotland, and the date, 16th November, 1875.

His early interest in entomology is evidenced by a number of papers appearing in journals such as the *Scottish Naturalist* following his graduation as Bachelor of Arts of the University of Glasgow in 1897.

In 1909 Malloch went to the U.S.A. and for a few years he travelled and worked in various jobs, including pattern designing in a silk works in New Jersey.

In 1912-13 he obtained a position as scientific assistant in the U.S. Bureau of Entomology; later he worked on insects at the Philadelphia Academy of Natural Science until he joined the State Natural History Survey of Illinois, where he remained until 1921.

His work with the U.S. Biological Survey (now Fish and Wildlife Service, Department of the Interior) commenced in June, 1921, when he was appointed Technical Assistant. Two months later he became Assistant Biologist, and in 1924 Associate Biologist, and was later promoted to Biologist in 1929, a position he held until the end of 1934, when he retired. He rejoined this department for a little over two and a half years in 1936-1938, when his official activities ceased, although his research activities continued for at least the next four years.

Malloch's early interests in entomology appear to have been in lepidopterous life histories, although his first descriptions of new species were of Hymenoptera. He also published on Hemiptera, but his long-continued interest has been in the Diptera, a group in which his studies embraced many families.

His work in the State Natural History Survey of Illinois culminated in the appearance of his important general work, "A Preliminary Classification of Diptera, Exclusive of Pupipara, based upon Larval and Pupal Characters, with Keys to Imagines in Certain Families", appearing in the *Bulletin of the Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History*, Vol. XII, article III, 1917, pp. 161-407.

From this period on his work has been exclusively on Diptera, but was far from confined to the fauna of the American continent. Important contributions were made to our knowledge of certain families on a global basis, but regionally his work extended to South America, the Pacific, Australasia, Malaya and Africa.

He has been, unquestionably, one of the most prolific Dipterists and it would now be difficult to assess the total number of species of which he is the author.

In the Australasian region we know that he described well over 1000 new species and reviewed more than twice as many more. This has been done in approximately 140 papers covering a range of 37 families of Diptera varying from the Bibionidae to the Tachinidae. In this region he has made important contributions to our knowledge of the Muscidae, Calliphoridae and Tachinidae, but even more important are his studies on the various families of Acalyptrate Muscoidea.

Most of Malloch's contributions to Australasian entomology came within the period 1920-1940, and in many of the groups he dealt with he was the sole worker.

His work is frequently basic and in many groups remains the latest authoritative work in Australian literature. Indeed, it is only in very recent years that there has been any attempt, by younger workers, to follow on with more modern revisions of a few of the many groups dealt with by Malloch.

There is no doubt that revisions are needed, but the basic framework of classification and species has been provided for us, under the difficult conditions imposed by small collections being sent abroad for study. Our task is now to convert this structural framework into a fuller knowledge.

Had Malloch not co-operated so fully in studying our local Diptera we would probably still be facing the construction of this framework, and we are greatly indebted to him for the task he has performed on our behalf.

3. KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS AND NOTES ON INTERPRETATION.

(a) *Abbreviations.*

Type material of Diptera from the Australasian Region has been located in seventeen collections. These are referred to in the list of species under the following abbreviations:

SPHTM.—School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine, University of Sydney, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Aust. M.—The Australian Museum, College Street, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

NSW Dept. Agr.—The New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Farrer Place, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

CSIRO.—Division of Entomology, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Australian Capital Territory, Australia.

S.A. Mus.—The South Australian Museum, Adelaide, South Australia, Australia.

Cawthron.—The Cawthron Institute, Nelson, New Zealand.

C'bury M.—The Canterbury Museum, Christchurch, New Zealand.

Bishop M.—The Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii.

USNM.—The United States National Museum, Washington, D.C., United States of America.

BM(NH).—The British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London, England.

Bruxelles.—Musée Royale d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique, Rue Vautier 31, Bruxelles, Belgium.

Leiden.—Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie, Leiden, Holland.

Amsterdam.—Zoologisch Museum, Zeeburgerdijk 21, Amsterdam, Holland.

Budapest.—Orszagos Termeszettudomanyi Muzeum, Baross Utca 13, Budapest VIII, Hungaria.

DEI.—Deutsches Entomologisches Institut, Berlin—Friedrichshagen, Waldostrasse 1, Germany.

Hamburg.—Zoologisches Staatinstitut und Zoologisches Museum, Hamburg 13, Bornplatz 5, Germany.

Vienna.—Naturhistorisches Museum in Wien, Wien, 1, Burgring 7, Austria.

Throughout the various lists literature references have been cited with a key number (M1–M135) followed by page references in brackets. The key numbers refer to the individual papers, serially listed, in the bibliography. In a few cases a serial number, e.g. M110 (a), covers more than one individual paper which appeared consecutively in the one publication. An attempt has been made to keep the papers in strict chronological order, but this has occasionally broken down within a particular year when publication in more than one journal has been involved. This means that in a few cases the reference with the lowest key number may not be the first reference to the species in question.

(b) Notes on Interpretation.

(i) Scope of the Species List.

We have endeavoured to list every species dealt with by Malloch from the Australasian Region which, for the convenience of this publication we interpret as Australia, Timor, islands northward to the Moluccas, and all islands of the Pacific eastward and southward from New Guinea to Hawaii. An occasional species from just outside this area has been included, but all strictly Oriental species have been excluded.

This species list is built up from the papers listed in the bibliography and from the material handled by Malloch. Occasionally no reference is given for a species although material identified by Malloch is listed. This simply means that the species in question has been identified by Malloch but not dealt with in the literature. All references by Malloch to Australasian species that we have discovered have been entered with the one important exception of his Catalogue of Australian Tachinidae (M47). This being in itself a full catalogue, we considered it would be redundant to republish the information which is already in its most useful form. The occasional references to this Catalogue have occurred because Malloch has identified certain of the species listed without discussing them in any subsequent paper.

(ii) Holotypes.

Malloch infrequently used the term "holotype", the majority of his citations and labels being simply "type". As his intentions are clear we have consistently used "holotype" in the lists for the more ready differentiation of other kinds of types.

Although the majority of relevant types have been located there does remain a residue for which information is lacking. It is difficult to be positive that a missing

type is no longer in existence. For instance, types supposed to be in Hamburg and destroyed by bombing during World War II were eventually found in Malloch's collection. However, evidence of insect damage in Malloch's collection was obvious when handed over to the United States National Museum, and some types may have been destroyed. Also one of us (D.J.L.) did see Malloch type labels on empty pins in the School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine Collection in 1946, but these labels can no longer be located. Hence some types are known to have been lost in this way, but which ones remains in doubt. Further, there are records of certain types being received in this school in 1934 and the records include annotations that they were to go, or did go, to the Macleay Museum, University of Sydney, but no trace of these can now be found. Finally, there are a number of types of Calliphoridae, approximately ten, for which there is presumptive evidence that they were returned to Australia but which cannot be traced, nor is there any known record concerning them.

Whenever no holotype has been located, if there is any evidence as to what may have happened to it this is indicated in a footnote.

(iii) *Allotypes*.

Although cited in his descriptions allotypes have not been regarded as of great importance by Malloch, and he has frequently labelled them "paratypes", although it is clear from his descriptions that a particular "paratype" specimen is the one referred to as allotype. Some such cases have been noted in the species list but there are undoubtedly others which have not been detected.

(iv) *Paratypes*.

In so far as possible specimens listed as paratypes have been checked with the original descriptions to make sure they were available to the author at the time the species in question was described. This procedure has been followed in the main by the authors but not by our other collaborators. Since Malloch has attached paratype labels to specimens seen after publication of a species, a reviewer should take precautions to assess the authenticity of paratype material before using it as a basis of redescription. For example, *Pseudoleucopis flavitarsis* was published in 1925, only the type being listed. In his collection was found a specimen labelled "paratype" but only collected in 1926, and referred to in the literature in 1930. Many other such cases of liberality with "paratypes" have been detected, hence our note of caution regarding the interpretation of the status of specimens labelled "paratype", since those designated subsequent to time of publication, and not examined during the description of the species cannot be valid paratypes.

(v) *Details of Labels*.

There are many cases of discrepancy between the collection data as published and that appearing on the actual label. Wherever such instances have been detected they have been noted, but there will be more and reviewers should keep this in mind in case the relevant data are of significance. At times, too, there is a discrepancy between the name of the species as published and that appearing on the type label. The published name must stand, of course, but where such discrepancies have been detected they have been noted.

(vi) *Unpublished Names*.

Quite a number of types have been found, both in Australia and in the United States National Museum, the names of which do not appear to have been published. In the main we have been convinced that most of these are unpublished, although it is still possible that our search of the literature has been incomplete despite our endeavours to the contrary.

In those cases where the unpublished name is confused with a description under some other name we have included the *nomen nudum* in our list. Otherwise unpublished names have been suppressed, in order to avoid adding such *nomina nuda* to the literature.

(vii) *Location of Type Material.*

Malloch did not consistently indicate the sources of his material and where the types were to be lodged. This has led, in the past, to a great deal of confusion as to the whereabouts of his types. Furthermore, even when the types are stated to be in a certain institution it has not always meant that they did in fact reach the institution named. Added to this, Malloch's own collection has been inaccessible for a number of years, and even the collection housed in this School was not organized in such a way that a student could be certain of finding the material he wished to examine. All this meant that only limited reference could be made to the material on which Malloch based his extensive literature.

Most of the material examined by Malloch has now been located and its location is revealed in the present lists.

Since Malloch's correspondents were often individuals rather than institutions it was inevitable that some types did not end up in the collections in which they are stated to be lodged. Indeed this is a common occurrence. Further, some of the institutions no longer maintain collections and have transferred them elsewhere. In particular the important collection of the late Dr. Eustace Ferguson, once held by the New South Wales Department of Health, is now housed in the School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine, University of Sydney. Certain private collections have also been dissipated in various ways, but the major changes in type locations have been due to the changes in employment of some of Malloch's correspondents.

It would be more than a major task at this stage to try to reestablish types in conformity with the statements in the literature. Since the present dispersion of the collections in question no longer conforms with the literature, such a procedure would never be completely successful. This is the basis of the significance of publication of the lists of present type locations, since there is every reason to believe that stability has now been realized.

It is also obvious that the second World War did impede the return distribution of type material by Malloch. Many types were discovered in Malloch's private collection which became the property of the United States National Museum in 1949. Among this material it was obvious that quite a considerable number of the types should have been returned to a variety of museums and through the generosity of the U.S. National Museum these are being returned to the country of origin whenever this intention has been expressed in the literature.

(viii) *Synonymy.*

Since we have listed all specific names used by Malloch any synonymy for which he is responsible will be revealed when the species references are consulted. Other later synonymy for which authors other than Malloch are responsible has been ignored because we were only concerned with Malloch's literature as such and because it would be impossible for us to cover completely the subsequent literature, for all the groups dealt with by Malloch, in order to include all recent changes in specific status.

(ix) *Genera.*

Species are listed in the genera in which Malloch included them. Changes in generic interpretation have taken place and where Malloch has been responsible for such changes, or where he has accepted changes proposed by other authors, these are revealed by the species being listed under each generic name. The occurrence of brackets around Malloch's name as author will provide a ready indication that such changes have occurred.

(x) *Family Names.*

The family names used are those employed by Malloch. Changes in family concepts have also occurred and the entry of two or more family names after a generic name is an indication of varying family concepts. Certain family names, e.g. Ortalidae, were used by Malloch over a long period but his later papers reveal the adoption of an alternative name, as in the case cited, of Otitidae. In such cases we have tried to be consistent in using the earlier name as well as the later one in references subsequent to the change.

(xi) *Spelling.*

Although we are aware that the spelling of some specific names used by Malloch is not correct, and in some cases has been corrected in recent literature, we have tried to be consistent in quoting Malloch accurately. Any variations from the spelling used by Malloch which may be detected are not corrections on our part but will be simply typographical errors.

4. LIST OF FAMILIES WITH CROSS REFERENCES TO THE BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- AGROMYZIDAE: M12 (622); M18 (335-338); M24 (88-93); M25 (335-339); M31 (546-547); M35 (7-8); M38 (421-428); M86 (213-216); M104 (1-2); M110 (340-342); M111 (18-19); M130 (266).
- ANTHOMYZIDAE: M102 (113-114); M115 (260-261).
- ASILIDAE: M43 (296-300); M46 (607-611); M56 (408-410).
- ASTEIIDAE: M18 (338); M38 (445-446); M40 (23-26); M71 (231-233); M80 (321-322); M93 (115-116); M112 (190-192); M115 (259-260).
- BIBIONIDAE: M46 (602-606).
- BOMBYLIIDAE: M16 (205); M46 (606-607); M51 (138-140).
- BORBORIDAE (SPHAEROCERIDAE): M1 (236-237); M24 (85-86); M44 (325-326); M102 (260-262); M111 (23-24); M116 (323-325).
- CALIPHORIDAE: M20 (638-640); M32 (498); M33 (205); M36 (299-335); M44 (328-329); M45 (360); M46 (612-613); M55 (283); M62 (269-272); M64 (256-257); M69 (436-447); M72 (313-324); M73 (233-237); M75 (481-483); M84 (64-68); M92 (13-16); M107 (12-22); M110 (365); M114 (21-23); M119 (186 and 190).
- CHLOROPIDAE: M12 (619-621); M18 (329-333); M19 (354-359); M24 (94-97); M25 (335-339); M31 (546); M38 (428-445); M43 (300-303); M74 (243-250); M78 (60-76); M83 (404-421); M96 (216-217); M111 (27-30); M114 (23-26); M116 (334-356); M128 (261-288); M134 (41-64).
- CLUSIOIDAE (CLUSIDAE): M30 (47-48); M63 (99); M66 (199-201); M69 (434-435); M96 (215); M135 (209).
- COELOPIDAE: M101 (345-350).
- DIOPSIDAE: M117 (437-438).
- DROSOPHILIDAE: M12 (611-619); M19 (348-354); M24 (87-88); M25 (334-335); M35 (1-7); M40 (23-26); M45 (354-358); M76 (331-332); M96 (217-223); M109 (90); M106 (267-311); M111 (19-23); M112 (192-196).
- EMPIDIDAE: M69 (449-450); M83 (424-428); M97 (458).
- EPHYDRIDAE: M18 (333-335); M24 (86-87); M25 (324-332); M31 (545-546); M34 (5-17); M45 (353-354); M71 (245); M105 (1); M106 (312-323); M111 (3-16); M112 (196-200).
- GEOMYZIDAE: M24 (93-94).
- HELOMYZIDAE: M103 (325-327).
- HELOMYZIDAE: M7 (227); M31 (551-552); M39 (83-100); M72 (333-344); M80 (294-295); M103 (183-184 and 200-202).
- LONCHAEIDAE: M43 (304-307); M74 (239-243).
- MICROPEZIDAE: M110 (342-348).
- MILICHIIDAE: M78 (76-78); M106 (325-329); M111 (3).
- MUSCIDAE: M4 (428-430); M5 (237-239); M6 (414-420); M8 (272-280); M9 (135-143); M10 (351-359); M11 (574); M12 (601-611); M13 (666-674); M14 (184-193); M15 (513-514); M17 (138-146); M21 (415); M22 (322-338); M23 (35-46); M25 (339-340); M26 (139-142); M27 (329-330); M28 (115); M29 (508); M30 (48-49); M31 (553-554); M44 (326-328); M49 (297 and 333-334); M50 (468); M52 (80-81); M55 (283); M58 (151-175); M60 (390-408); M62 (262-264); M65 (326-333); M72 (289-306); M83 (379-383); M89 (402 and 506); M95 (193-203); M107 (7-9); M108 (77-78); M119 (254-256).
- MYCETOPHILIDAE: M46 (599-602); M54 (107).
- NEOTTIOPHILIDAE: M31 (552-553); M35 (16); M69 (435-436); M86 (217); M109 (94-95).
- NERIIDAE: M110 (343).
- OCHTHIPHILIDAE: M70 (488-491); M86 (216-217); M130 (266).
- OPOMYZIDAE: M71 (235-242).
- ORTALIDAE (OTITIDAE): M24 (85); M31 (547-548); M45 (343-353); M46 (611-612); M57 (505-516); M63 (99-100); M69 (429-434); M70 (491-492); M71 (243-244); M73 (215-231); M82 (1-28); M96 (205-215); M98 (36); M103 (262); M121 (97-154); M129 (66-88); M131 (19-20); M135 (205-208).
- PHORIDAE: M2 (433, 501, 514); M25 (332-334); M109 (95); M110 (329-340); M111 (30-31).
- PHYTALMIDAE: M122 (169-180); M129 (88-98).
- PIOPHILIDAE: M25 (315-316); M35 (8); M43 (309); M74 (251); M80 (292-293); M96 (215); M103 (246).
- PSYCHODIDAE: M3 (265).
- PYRGOTIDAE: M53 (1-31); M120 (51-53).
- RHAGIONIDAE: M79 (273-276); M88 (112 and 116).
- SAPROMYZIDAE: M24 (81-85); M25 (316-324); M30 (31-47); M31 (548-551); M34 (20-26); M35 (8-15); M38 (399-421); M41 (102); M42 (162-163); M44 (319-322); M45 (355-360); M59 (37, 58, 65, 68, 80); M61 (409-414); M63 (97-98); M65 (322); M66 (201-213); M69 (434); M71 (244); M91 (3-12); M98 (34-36); M109 (87-90); M111 (24-27); M112 (180-189); M125 (447-449); M132 (20-22); M133 (132-145).
- SCIOMYZIDAE: M7 (228); M24 (80-81); M44 (322-325); M48 (151-178); M72 (343-344); M113 (95-96); M130 (266).
- SEPSIDAE: M25 (311-315); M43 (307-309); M46 (611-612).
- STRATIOMYIIDAE: M45 (360-366).
- SYRPHIDAE: M1 (233-236); M7 (227); M109 (87).
- TACHINIDAE: M37 (336-353); M44 (329-335); M46 (614-617); M47 (651-662); M54 (107-117); M55 (283-343); M67 (92-135); M68 (303-353); M72 (307-311 and 325-331); M77 (130); M78 (78); M80 (295-298); M83 (385-388); M85 (127-132); M87 (273-274); M97 (431-454); M99 (74-79); M100 (135-139); M104 (2-8); M107 (24); M108 (74-76); M110 (348-365); M114 (10-20); M119 (162-252); M134 (64).
- TETHINIDAE: M109 (91-94); M111 (16-18).
- THEREVIDAE: M90 (241-242).
- TRYPETIDAE: M81 (253-266); M83 (391-404); M94 (145-147); M103 (274); M112 (200); M118 (111-116); M123 (331-334); M124 (409-465); M126 (228-278); M127 (239-242); M135 (202).

5. LIST OF SUBFAMILIES, TRIBES AND GROUPS, WITH CROSS REFERENCES TO THE BIBLIOGRAPHY.

(N.B.—This list includes only references to the above groupings when the individual groups are discussed as such. References in which the subfamily, tribe or group is not disclosed are not included.)

- ACTINI (Tachinidae): M54 (114-117); M68 (303-310); M110 (364); M114 (20).
- ADRAMINI (Trypetidae): M123 (331-334); M124 (413-415); M126 (246-250).
- AGROMYZINAE (Agromyzidae): M18 (337-338); M24 (89-92).
- ARMENINI (Tachinidae): M37 (342-345); M44 (329-330); M46 (614); M55 (285-286); M67 (101-104); M99 (74-77).
- ANGITULINAE (Phytalmiidae): M122 (170).
- ANTHOMYINAE (Muscidae): M4 (428-429); M17 (138-139); M25 (339-340); M30 (48); M60 (390-391); M72 (290-291).
- ASILINAE (Asilidae): M46 (609-611).
- BERIDINAE (Stratiomyidae): M45 (361-365).
- BOTANOBIINAE (Chloropidae): M24 (95-97); M25 (335-339); M31 (546); M38 (434-445); M43 (300-303).
- CALLIPHORINAE (Calliphoridae): M36 (301-324); M46 (613); M72 (315-324); M73 (234-237); M92 (15-16); M107 (11-20).
- CALLIPHORINI (Calliphoridae): M72 (315-318).
- CANACINAE (Ephydriidae): M18 (333-334); M24 (86-87); M34 (5-6); M111 (4-6).
- CERATITINAE (Trypetidae): M81 (265).
- CERATOMERINAE (Empididae): M83 (428-429).
- CEROPLATINAE (Mycetophilidae): M46 (599-602).
- CHAMAEMYINAE (Sciomyzidae): M130 (266).
- CHLOROPINAE (Chloropidae): M24 (94-95); M38 (428-434); M74 (248-250); M78 (67-73); M83 (414-421); M116 (334-356).
- CHLOROTACHINA (Tachinidae): M55 (323-327).
- CHRYSOMYINAE (Calliphoridae): M36 (324-328); M72 (314-315); M73 (233-234); M107 (21).
- CLINOCERINAE (Empididae): M83 (428).
- COENOSINAE (Muscidae): M5 (239); M10 (380-383); M22 (331-333); M58 (157-159).
- CYLINDROMYINI (Tachinidae): M55 (289-291); M68 (312-316); M83 (385-388).
- DACINAE (Trypetidae): M81 (254-265); M124 (410-415); M126 (228-250).
- DACINI (Trypetidae): M124 (410-413); M126 (228-246).
- DASYPOGONINAE (Asilidae): M43 (299-300); M46 (607-608).
- DEXINI (Tachinidae): M55 (315-316); M67 (109-128); M85 (127-132); M110 (364-365).
- DROSOPHILINAE (Drosophilidae): M76 (331-332).
- EMPIDINAE (Empididae): M69 (448-450); M83 (424-427).
- EPHYDRINAE (Ephydriidae): M18 (334-335); M24 (86); M25 (327-332); M32 (10-12); M106 (322-323); M111 (6-16).
- EUTHERA (Tachinidae): M55 (332-333).
- EXORISTA (Tachinidae): M55 (330-332).
- FANNIINAE (Muscidae): M12 (605-606); M17 (146); M58 (156-157); M72 (305).
- GONIA (Tachinidae): M55 (320-323).
- GROUP I (Trypetidae): M124 (415-439).
- GROUP II (Trypetidae): M124 (439-440).
- GROUP III (Trypetidae): M124 (440-454).
- HAEMATOBINI (Muscidae): M89 (506).
- HEMERODROMINAE (Empididae): M69 (450); M83 (428).
- HOMALOCNEMINAE (Empididae): M83 (428); M97 (458).
- HYDRELLINAE (Ephydriidae): M34 (14-17).
- LAPHRINAE (Asilidae): M43 (297-299); M46 (609).
- LESKIINI (Tachinidae): M67 (128-133).
- LINNAEMYINI (Tachinidae): M55 (316-320); M68 (310-311).
- LISPINAE (Muscidae): M8 (280); M10 (384-389); M12 (606-611); M22 (333-338); M25 (340); M58 (153-156); M60 (391-392); M95 (193-195).
- METOPINAE (Calliphoridae): M36 (334-335); M69 (436-447).
- MICROTROPEZINI (Tachinidae): M46 (614-615); M55 (286-288); M67 (99-101).
- MILICHINAE (Agromyzidae): M18 (335-336); M24 (88-89); M31 (548-547); M35 (7-8).
- MUSCINAE (Muscidae): M31 (553-554); M49 (328-335); M58 (173-174); M60 (407-408); M62 (264); M72 (305-306); M95 (203).
- NOTIPHILINAE (Ephydriidae): M25 (324-327); M34 (12-13); M106 (313-321).
- OCHTHIPHILINAE (Agromyzidae, Ochthiphilidae or Sciomyzidae): M24 (92-93); M25 (335).
- OSCINOSOMINAE (Chloropidae): M74 (244-248); M78 (60-67); M83 (404-414); M128 (261-288); M134 (41-64).
- PACHYGASTRINAE (Stratiomyidae): M45 (365-366).
- PALPOSTOMINI (Tachinidae): M37 (337-342); M55 (334); M67 (133-135).
- PHAONINAE (Muscidae): M4 (429-430); M5 (237-239); M6 (414-420); M8 (272-275); M9 (135-143); M11 (574); M12 (601-605); M13 (666-674); M17 (139-146); M21 (415); M22 (322-331); M23 (39-45); M25 (340); M30 (48-49); M31 (554); M49 (290-328); M50 (468-469); M55 (283); M58 (160-173); M60 (392-407); M62 (262-264); M65 (326-333); M72 (292-305); M83 (379-383); M95 (196-202); M119 (254-256).
- PHASINI (Tachinidae): M54 (108-113); M55 (284-285); M67 (92-99); M72 (307-311).
- PHOROCERA (Tachinidae): M55 (327-330).
- PLATYSTOMINAE (Ortaliidae): M121 (98-154); M129 (67-88); M45 (343-351); M69 (429-434); M73 (219-231).
- POLLENINI (Calliphoridae): M72 (318-324).
- RHININAE (Calliphoridae): M32 (498); M36 (328-334); M46 (612-613); M55 (283).
- RIVELLINAE (Ortaliidae): M45 (351-353).
- RUTILINI (Tachinidae): M37 (345-353); M44 (330-335); M46 (615-617); M55 (291-315); M67 (104-109); M78 (78); M110 (348-351); M114 (10-20).
- SARCOPHAGINAE (Calliphoridae): M36 (334); M62 (269-272); M75 (481-483); M92 (13-15); M107 (21-23).
- SCHISTOPTERINAE (Trypetidae): M124 (463).
- SCIOMYZINAE (Sciomyzidae): M44 (324-325).
- SEPEDONINI (Sciomyzidae): M44 (322-324).
- STOMOXYNINAE (Muscidae): M89 (402-403); M89 (506).
- STURMIINI (Tachinidae): M110 (351-364).
- TACHINI (Tachinidae): M54 (113-114); M55 (320-334); M68 (316-353).
- TEPHRITINAE (Trypetidae): M124 (454-463).
- TETHINAE (Agromyzidae): M18 (336-337).
- TOXURINI (Pyrgotidae or Ortaliidae): M53 (23-30).
- TRYPETINAE (Trypetidae): M81 (266); M124 (415-454); M126 (250-278).
- ULIDINAE (Ortaliidae): M73 (215-219); M121 (97-98); M129 (66-67).
- VORIA (Tachinidae): M55 (333-334).

6. LIST OF GENERA WITH CROSS REFERENCES TO THE BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- Acanthoneura* Macq. (Trypetidae): M124 (432-435) and (464).
Achias Fabr. (Ortaliidae): M45 (351); M121 (134-138).
Achiosoma Hendel (Ortaliidae): M121 (130-131).
Acinia R.-D. (Trypetidae): M124 (460).
Acropyrgota Hendel (Pyrgotidae): M53 (15-16).
Acrostichalia Tonn. & Mall. (Helomyzidae): M39 (87); M103 (200-202).
Acrosticta Loew (Ortaliidae): M73 (217); M96 (206-207); M103 (262).
Actia R.-D. (Tachinidae): M54 (116); M55 (334); M68 (304-310); M77 (130); M110 (364); M114 (20).
Actina Latr. (Stratiomyidae): M45 (364).
Acucera Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (328).
Adapsilia Waga (Pyrgotidae): M53 (16-17 and 31); M120 (51-52).
Adrama Walk. (Trypetidae): M123 (332-334); M126 (247-250).
Aenigmatoptia Mall. (Calliphoridae): M69 (447).
**Aequia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (325).
Agromyza Fall. (Agromyzidae): M12 (622); M24 (90); M38 (424-428); M110 (340).
Allophylina Tonn. & Mall. (Helomyzidae): M39 (88).
Allophylopsis Lamb (Helomyzidae): M39 (91-99).
Altaia Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (209-210).
Amedoria B. & B. (Tachinidae): M110 (364).
Amenia R.-D. (Tachinidae): M37 (343-344); M46 (614); M55 (286); M67 (101-102); M99 (74-77).
Amiota Loew (Drosophilidae): M12 (612).
Amphibolia Macq. (Tachinidae): M37 (349); M55 (312).
Amphibolisia Surcouf (Tachinidae): M68 (310).
Amphicyphus Meig. (Sapromyzidae): M31 (550).
Amplipila Curran (Tachinidae): M55 (336); M68 (347).
Amplipilis = *Amplipila* Curran (Tachinidae): M68 (347).
Anabarrhynchus Macq. (Therevidae): M90 (241).
Anaclysta Stein (Muscidae): M12 (602-603).
Anamastax B. & B. (Tachinidae): M54 (114).
Anaperistomomyia Town. (Tachinidae): M80 (296).
Anatropomyia Mall. (Tachinidae): M67 (127).
Andrenosoma Rond. (Asilidae): M43 (299).
Aneuria Mall. (Helomyzidae): M72 (340-343).
Angitula Walk. (Phytalmiidae): M122 (170); M129 (90).
Angitulina Ender. (Phytalmiidae): M122 (179).
Angituloides Hendel (Phytalmiidae): M122 (169); M129 (90-91).
Anomoia Walk. (Trypetidae): M124 (449); M126 (275).
Anthomyia Meig. (Muscidae): M23 (37); M60 (390).
Anthracomia Mall. (Calliphoridae): M36 (319); M45 (360).
Anthracomyza Mall. (Calliphoridae): M36 (319); M45 (360).
Antineura O.S. (Ortaliidae): M121 (104).
Antipodomyia Mall. (Muscidae): M4 (429-430); M23 (44); M49 (237).
Antridophila Skuse (Mycetophilidae): M46 (599-600).
Apactoneura Mall. (Ortaliidae): M73 (223-224).
Apalpostoma Mall. (Tachinidae): M67 (134-135).
Apalpus Mall. (Tachinidae): M55 (318).
Apemon Johannsen (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).
Aphaniosoma Beck. (Geomyzidae): M24 (94).
Aphiochaeta Brues (Phoridae): M2 (514); M110 (334).
Aphritis Latr. (Syrphidae): M1 (236).
Apilia Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (345-346); M80 (298).
Apocephalus Coq. (Phoridae): M109 (95).
Aprometopsis Beck. (Chloropidae): M114 (23).
Apterina Macq. (Borboridae): M102 (261).
Apteroscinius Mall. (Chloropidae): M83 (407-408).
Apulvillus Mall. (Ephydriidae): M112 (198-199).
Apypgota Hendel (Pyrgotidae): M53 (3).
Archiphthalmia Ender. (Phytalmiidae): M122 (172 and 180).
Arctoneura Hutt. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (599-600).
Arnomyia Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M63 (97-98).
Arrhenomyza Mall. (Tachinidae): M55 (322).
Arthuria Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (166-167).
Asetulia Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (188-189).
Asilus Linné (Asilidae): M46 (610-611).
Asindulum Latr. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (599-600).
Assuania Beck. (Chloropidae): M78 (69-70).
Asteia Meig. (Asteidae): M71 (231-233).
Astiosoma Duda (Asteidae): M76 (322); M93 (115-116); M112 (190-192).
Asyntona O.S. (Ortaliidae): M121 (122); M129 (76).
Atherigona Rond. (Muscidae): M14 (184-192); M17 (145); M28 (115); M44 (326-327); M58 (158-159); M60 (396-397); M95 (201-202).
Atherimorpha White (Rhagionidae): M79 (275).
Atherix Meig. (Rhagionidae): M79 (274); M88 (112).
Atomosia Macq. (Asilidae): M43 (297).
Atopognathus Big. (Phytalmiidae): M122 (180).
Atrichopleura Bez. (Empididae): M83 (424-425).
Australina Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M25 (323).
Australophyra Mall. (Muscidae): M13 (667); M31 (554).
Australosepsis Mall. (Sepsidae): M25 (314-315); M43 (307).
Austrodecia Mall. (Tachinidae): M67 (123-126).
Ausroleptis Hardy (Rhagionidae): M79 (274).
Austrometopia Mall. (Calliphoridae): M69 (438).
Austrophorocera Town. (Tachinidae): M68 (344).
Avibrissia Mall. (Tachinidae): M97 (437).
Avibrissina Mall. (Tachinidae): M97 (438-439); M119 (179).
Balliogluthum Aldr. (Muscidae): M23 (45-46).
Batrachomyia Skuse (Chloropidae): M25 (336); M38 (440-441); M128 (264-265).
Benjaminella Mall. (Chloropidae): M25 (337); M128 (267).
Beris Latr. (Stratiomyidae): M45 (363).
Berisina Mall. (Stratiomyidae): M45 (365).
Biblio Geoff. (Bibionidae): M46 (602).
Borboroides Mall. (Borboridae): M24 (85-86).
Botanobia Lioy (Chloropidae): M25 (338-339); M38 (445); M134 (57-64).
Brachydeutera Loew (Ephydriidae): M18 (335); M45 (353-354).
Brea Walk. (Ortaliidae): M121 (124-125).
Bunostoma Mall. (Drosophilidae): M96 (219-220); M112 (193).
Byomyia R.-D. (Muscidae): M49 (333-335); M58 (174); M95 (203).

* The generic name *Aequia* is mentioned in the discussion on *Hyalomyodes*, M68 (325). It is evident that Malloch first intended to describe the species preceding this discussion in a new genus *Aequia* but later identified it as *Leucostoma simplex* (Fallen), and failed to make the appropriate alteration in the following text. *Aequia* is thus a generic *nomen nudum*.

- Cadrema* Walk. (Chloropidae): M74 (246); M83 (404-407); M96 (216); M111 (28-29); M128 (277-279).
- Cairnsimyia* Mall. (Helomyzidae): M80 (294-295).
- Calcager* Hutt. (Tachinidae): M55 (342); M119 (174-175); M119 (239-240).
- Calcageria* Curran (Tachinidae): M55 (342); M119 (172-175).
- Calliphora* R.-D. (Calliphoridae): M20 (640); M36 (303-318); M46 (613); M72 (316); M73 (234); M84 (64-67); M92 (15-16); M107 (19-20); M119 (186).
- Calliphoroides* Mall. (Muscidae): M72 (306).
- Callistomyia* Bez. (Trypetidae): M124 (447-448).
- Callopietromyia* Hendel (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M96 (211).
- Calloplatysura* Mall. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (601).
- Calobata* Meig. (Micropezidae): M110 (343-348).
- Calopygidia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (350-351).
- Calotachina* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (176-177).
- Camaromyia* Hendel (Trypetidae): M103 (274); M124 (460-461).
- Campyia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (239-240).
- Campylocera* Macq. (Pyrgotidae): M53 (17-18) and (30-31).
- Canace* Haliday (Ephydriidae): M24 (87); M111 (4).
- Caricea* R.-D. (Muscidae): M22 (332-333).
- Carpophthorella* Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (448); M126 (263-264).
- Casa* Hutt. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).
- Catharosa* Rond. (Tachinidae): M80 (295).
- Caviceps* Mall. (Chloropidae): M19 (356); M128 (275).
- Celetor* Loew (Ortaliidae): M57 (506).
- Cephaloconus* Walk. (Sapromyzidae): M109 (89-90); M125 (448-449); M133 (145).
- Cerataulina* Hendel (Sapromyzidae): M41 (102).
- Ceratitella* Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (452-453).
- Ceratitis* McLeay (Trypetidae): M124 (451).
- Ceratolauzanina* Hendel (Sapromyzidae): M38 (408-409).
- Ceratomerus* Philippi (Empididae): M83 (428-429).
- Cerodonta* Rond. (Agromyzidae): M24 (89-90); M38 (423-424).
- Ceroplastus* Bosc. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).
- Cerosomyia* Hutt. (Tachinidae): M119 (196-199).
- Cerotelion* Rond. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).
- Cestrotus* Loew (Sapromyzidae): M133 (134).
- Chaetocoelopa* Mall. (Coelopidae): M101 (350).
- Chaetodacus* Bez. (Trypetidae): M94 (145-146).
- Chaetogaster* Macq. (Tachinidae): M37 (353); M55 (315); M114 (19-20).
- Chaetogastriina* Mall. (Tachinidae): M55 (313-314).
- Chaetolauzanina* Kert. (Sapromyzidae): M61 (410).
- Chaetoleucopsis* Mall. (Agromyzidae) (Ochthiphilidae) (Sciomyzidae): M86 (216-217).
- Chaetilispa* Mall. (Muscidae): M12 (606).
- Chaetometopia* Mall. (Calliphoridae): M69 (443-444).
- Chaetomosillus* Hendel (Ephydriidae): M105 (1).
- Chaetophthalmus* B. & B. (Tachinidae): M55 (319); M68 (311).
- Chaetophilophia* Mall. (Piophilidae): M43 (309); M80 (293).
- Chaetopsis* Loew (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M96 (207).
- Chaetorivellia* de Meij. (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (127).
- Chaetoscatella* Mall. (Ephydriidae): M106 (322-323); M112 (199-200).
- Chamaemyia* Panzer (Ochthiphilidae): M70 (491).
- Cheesmanomyia* Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (420).
- Chelipoda* Macq. (Empididae): M83 (428).
- Chilocryptus* Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M111 (26-27); M112 (188-189).
- Chloromerus* Beck. (Chloropidae): M18 (332); M38 (431-434); M78 (68); M116 (336-337).
- Chloropella* Mall. (Chloropidae): M24 (94-95).
- Chloropisca* Loew (Chloropidae): M38 (429-430); M83 (414); M116 (353-354).
- Chlorops* Meig. (Chloropidae): M74 (250); M78 (70-73); M83 (420-421); M116 (337).
- Chloropsina* Mall. (Chloropidae): M18 (333).
- Chlororhinia* Town. (Calliphoridae): M32 (498); M36 (332); M55 (283).
- Chlorotachina* Town. (Tachinidae): M37 (353); M55 (324-326).
- Chonocephalus* Wand. (Phoridae): M110 (339-340).
- Chorisops* Rond. (Stratiomyidae): M45 (364).
- Chrysomyia* R.-D. (Calliphoridae): M20 (639); M33 (205); M36 (327-328); M72 (315); M73 (233-234); M107 (21).
- Chrysomyza* Fall. (Ortaliidae): M24 (85); M73 (215); M129 (67); M135 (205).
- Chrysopasta* B. & B. (Tachinidae): M46 (616); M55 (307); M67 (105-106).
- Chrysophilus* Macq. (Rhagionidae): M79 (276); M88 (116).
- Chrysopogon* Roed. (Asilidae): M43 (300).
- Chrysotrypanea* Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (457-458).
- Cladromia* Bez. (Empididae): M83 (428).
- Clasiopa* Stenhammar (Ephydriidae): M34 (13).
- Cleitania* Macq. (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (107-112).
- Cleitamoides* Mall. (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (107).
- Clusiosoma* Mall. (Ortaliidae) (Trypetidae): M31 (548); M124 (425-427); M126 (259).
- Coelopa* Meig. (Coelopidae): M101 (345).
- Coelopella* Mall. (Coelopidae): M101 (348).
- Coenotisa* Mall. (Muscidae): M95 (194-195).
- Coenosia* Meig. (Muscidae): M22 (332).
- Colobostrella* Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (446).
- Colobostrotter* Ender. (Trypetidae): M124 (418-419); M124 (441).
- Compilura* Bouche (Tachinidae): M110 (360).
- Conicipithea* Hendel (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (103).
- Conioscinella* Duda (Chloropidae): M128 (280-287).
- Copromyza* Fall. (Borboridae) (Sphaeroceridae): M106 (323).
- Cristobalia* Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (448); M126 (265).
- Cryptochaetum* Rond. (Agromyzidae) (Ochthiphilidae) (Sciomyzidae): M38 (421-423); M70 (490).
- Cuphocera* Macq. (Tachinidae): M68 (316-318).
- Cycasia* Mall. (Trypetidae): M135 (203).
- Cyclopsia* Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (445).
- Cylindromyia* Meig. (Tachinidae): M55 (291); M68 (312-316).
- Czernyia* Bez. (Clusioididae) (Clusiidae): M135 (209).
- Dacus* Fabr. (Trypetidae): M81 (254-265); M94 (145-146); M118 (112-115); M124 (411-413); M124 (464); M126 (228-246).
- Dasycoelopa* Mall. (Coelopidae): M101 (349-350).
- Dasydrosophila* Duda (Drosophilidae): M106 (291).
- Dasyomma* Macq. (Rhagionidae): M79 (275).
- Dasyortalis* Hendel (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M57 (506); M121 (102-103); M129 (68).

- Dasyrhinoessa* Hendel (Agromyzidae) (Tethinidae): M109 (93-94).
Delta Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (332-335); M80 (298).
Deltastoma Mall. (Chloropidae): M19 (359); M38 (442); M78 (66-67); M128 (275).
Deltonomyza Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (332-335); M80 (298).
Degeeria Meig. (Tachinidae): M110 (362-363).
Demoticus Macq. (Tachinidae): M55 (332); M67 (129).
Depressa Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M30 (31-32); M38 (400-402).
Deromyia Philippi (Asilidae): M43 (299).
Desmometopa Loew (Agromyzidae) (Mili-chiidae): M18 (336); M35 (7-8); M106 (327-328).
Dezia Meig. (Tachinidae): M55 (316).
Dexopollenia Town. (Calliphoridae): M36 (324).
Diarrhegmoides Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (437-438).
Dichaetomyia Mall. (Muscidae): M6 (420); M17 (140); M22 (322-327); M27 (329-330); M50 (468-469); M58 (170-173); M60 (400-407); M107 (7).
Dichaetophora Rond. (Sciomyzidae): M44 (323-324).
Diadachchaeta Mall. (Drosophilidae): M96 (218); M112 (195).
Dilophus Meig. (Bibionidae): M46 (602).
Dimeringophrys Ender. (Trypetidae): M124 (441).
Dioides Kert. (Sapromyzidae): M133 (134).
Diplochora O.S. (Phytalmiidae): M122 (175-179); M129 (90).
Diplogeomyza Hendel (Helomyzidae): M39 (84-85).
Diploneura Lioy (Phoridae): M110 (329-331).
Diplozoa Loew (Chloropidae): M38 (434); M74 (248-250); M83 (416-418).
Dipomyia Bez. (Empididae): M83 (428).
Discocerina Macq. (Ephydriidae): M106 (318-321); M112 (197).
Doddiana Curran (Tachinidae): M55 (335); M68 (340-342); M100 (135-139).
Dohrniphora Dahl (Phoridae): M25 (332-334); M110 (329); M111 (31).
Domina Hutt. (Ephydriidae): M34 (12).
Drosophila Meig. (Drosophilidae): M12 (613-618); M19 (350-354); M24 (87-88); M35 (2-6); M106 (277) (289) (291) (300-311); M111 (20-22); M112 (193-194).
Duomyia Walk. (Ortaliidae): M45 (350-351); M57 (506-511).
Ectinorrhynchus Macq. (Therevidae): M90 (241).
Eftayloria Mall. (Tachinidae): M134 (64).
Egle R.-D. (Muscidae): M23 (38); M30 (48).
Elaphomyia Saunders (Phytalmiidae): M122 (180).
Elassogaster Big. (Ortaliidae): M45 (351-352); M82 (22); M121 (115-117); M129 (68-70).
Ellipnoneura Loew (Chloropidae): M83 (415).
Elyngcera Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (180-182).
Enicoptera Macq. (Trypetidae): M124 (441); M127 (239).
Enicopterna Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (439); M127 (241).
Ensina R.-D. (Trypetidae): M124 (463).
Ephydra Fall. (Ephydriidae): M25 (329); M34 (7-9).
Ephydroschis Mall. (Chloropidae): M18 (331-332); M38 (437); M78 (60); M128 (274).
Ephygrobis Sch. (Ephydriidae): M34 (12).
Epicerella Macq. (Pyrgotidae): M53 (10-15) and (24-28).
Epicerina Mall. (Pyrgotidae): M120 (52-53).
Eristalis Latr. (Syrphidae): M7 (227).
Erythronychia B. & B. (Tachinidae): M97 (442-449); M119 (189).
Euambibolia Town. (Tachinidae): M46 (615).
Eucompsomyia Mall. (Calliphoridae): M36 (325-326).
Euhippelates Mall. (Chloropidae): M24 (96-97); M38 (436); M128 (267).
Eulimnia Tonn. & Mall. (Sciomyzidae): M48 (172-173).
Eumorphomyia Hendel (Pyrgotidae): M53 (3).
Euphasia Town. (Tachinidae): M68 (326-327).
Euphranta Loew (Trypetidae): M124 (443); M126 (252).
Euphrosia Mall. (Calliphoridae): M36 (324); M107 (12-16).
Euprosopia Macq. (Ortaliidae): M45 (344-347); M46 (612); M57 (512-513); M69 (429-431); M82 (7-8); M121 (147-153); M129 (78-88).
Eupsilopa Mall. (Ephydriidae): M106 (316-317).
Euryomma Stein (Muscidae): M17 (146).
Eustacomia Mall. (Tachinidae): M37 (337-338); M67 (133-134).
Euthera Loew (Tachinidae): M55 (333).
Euthyplatystoma Hendel (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (153).
Eutricimba Mall. (Chloropidae): M83 (408-409).
Euxesta Loew (Ortaliidae, Otitidae): M73 (216); M96 (206-210).
Euxestomoea Hendel (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (106).
Evidrissa Rond. (Tachinidae): M83 (386-388).
Ezechopalpus Macq. (Tachinidae): M67 (130-133).
Exorista Meig. (Tachinidae): M55 (330); M119 (182).
Exsul Hutt. (Muscidae): M13 (674).
Fannia R.-D. (Muscidae): M12 (605-606); M58 (156); M72 (305).
Fenwickia Mall. (Helomyzidae): M72 (337-339).
Fergussonia Mall. (Agromyzidae): M18 (337-338); M24 (90-92); M86 (213-216).
Formosa Guer. (Tachinidae): M37 (350-351); M55 (308-312); M67 (104-105).
Formosina Beck. (Chloropidae): M116 (355).
Froggattimyia Town. (Tachinidae): M55 (323); M87 (273-274); M104 (2-7).
Frontalia Mall. (Pyrgotidae): M53 (28-30).
Fucellia R.-D. (Muscidae): M25 (339-340).
Gastrozona Bez. (Trypetidae): M124 (448).
Gaurax Loew (Chloropidae): M19 (355); M38 (444); M96 (217).
Genotrichia Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (164-165).
Geraldia Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (327).
Geroffomyia Sharp (Phytalmiidae): M122 (179); M129 (93-98).
Gitonides Knab (Drosophilidae): M19 (349); M35 (7).
Glabellula Bez. (Bombyliidae): M46 (606).
Gonia Meig. (Tachinidae): M55 (323).
Gordonia Mall. (Muscidae): M31 (553-554).
Grammicomyia Big. (Micropezidae): M110 (343-344).
Grapholostylum Macq. (Tachinidae): M37 (352).
Graphomyia R.-D. (Muscidae): M23 (46).
Graphotachina Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (238-239).
Graptomyza Wied. (Syrphidae): M109 (87).
Griphoneura Sch. (Sapromyzidae): M59 (58); *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, ser. 9, 16: 362.
Guamomyia Mall. (Otitidae): M135 (206).
Gymnosoma Meig. (Tachinidae): M54 (112).
Gynatoma Collin (Empididae): M83 (426).
Haematobia St. Farg. & Serv. (Muscidae): M89 (506).
Hammatopelma Ender. (Phytalmiidae): M122 (179).
Haplomyza Hendel (Agromyzidae): M104 (1-2).
Hardyia Mall. (Muscidae): M31 (554).
Hecamede Haliday (Ephydriidae): M24 (86); M71 (245); M111 (11-12); M112 (197).

- Helina* R.-D. (Muscidae): M8 (274-275); M9 (137-143); M11 (574); M12 (603-604); M13 (669-672); M17 (142-144); M23 (40-44); M30 (49); M55 (283); M60 (398).
- Helio-grapha* Mall. (Muscidae): M29 (508); M58 (167); M60 (399).
- Helladepichoria* Beck. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).
- "Helomyza"* (Trypetidae): M124 (464).
- Helophilus* Leach (Syrphidae): M7 (227).
- Helosciomyza* Hendel (Sciomyzidae): M7 (228); M24 (81); M44 (324-325); M48 (157-162).
- Hemilea* Loew (Trypetidae): M81 (265); M124 (447); M126 (269-271).
- Hemipyrellia* Town. (Calliphoridae): M73 (237).
- Hesperodes* Coq. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).
- Heteria* Mall. (Tachinidae): M72 (325-331); M119 (205).
- Heterodoza* Mall. (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M96 (212-215).
- Heteromeringia* Czerny (Clusioididae): M30 (48); M69 (435).
- Heteropterna* Skuse (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).
- Hexacinia* Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (433); M124 (438-439).
- Hexamera* B. & R. (Tachinidae): M119 (178).
- Hilara* Meig. (Empididae): M83 (427).
- Hilarempis* Bez. (Empididae): M83 (427).
- Hillia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M55 (328).
- Hippelates* Loew (Chloropidae): M24 (97); M38 (437-440).
- Hirtodrosophila* Duda (Drosophilidae): M106 (292-294).
- Hobartia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M67 (127-128).
- Holocnemis* Ender. (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (101).
- Homalocnemis* Philippi (Empididae): M83 (428); M97 (458).
- Homoneura* Wulp (Sapromyzidae): M30 (46-47); M31 (551); M35 (12-15); M38 (419-421); M44 (320); M59 (58-82); M61 (412-413); M65 (322-323); M66 (208-210); M98 (35-36); M112 (189); M132 (21-22); M133 (138-144).
- Hopkinsella* Mall. (Chloropidae): M74 (244).
- Hopkinsomyia* Mall. (Drosophilidae): M106 (289-291).
- Huttonella* Ender. (Stratiomyidae): M45 (362).
- Huttonina* Tonn. & Mall. (Sciomyzidae): M48 (175-178); M72 (343).
- Huttonobesseria* Curran (Calliphoridae) (Tachinidae): M44 (329); M83 (385-386).
- Huttonomyia* Mall. (Helomyzidae): M7 (227); M31 (552); M39 (84).
- Huttonophasia* Curran (Calliphoridae): M72 (324).
- Hyadina* Curtis (Ephydriidae): M34 (16-17); M111 (15).
- Hyalomyia* R.-D. (Tachinidae): M54 (109-112); M55 (284); M67 (93-98); M72 (308-309).
- Hyalomyodes* Town. (Tachinidae): M68 (325).
- Hydrellia* R.-D. (Ephydriidae): M25 (327); M34 (14-15); M111 (14); M112 (197).
- Hydrotaea* R.-D. (Muscidae): M13 (667-668).
- Hylemyia* R.-D. (Muscidae): M4 (428-429); M17 (139); M72 (291).
- Hyleorus* Aldr. (Tachinidae): M55 (334).
- Hypaspistomyia* Hendel (Agromyzidae) (Milichidae): M18 (336); M111 (3).
- Hypocera* Lioy (Phoridae): M2 (433).
- Hystieria* Macq. (Tachinidae): M97 (431-432).
- Hystierina* Mall. (Tachinidae): M97 (433-434).
- Icasma* Collin (Empididae): M83 (428).
- Ichneumonosoma* de Meij. (Trypetidae): M124 (441).
- Ichthyomyia* de Meij. (Sapromyzidae): M109 (89-90); M125 (448-449).
- Idiella* B. & B. (Calliphoridae): M32 (504).
- Idiohelina* Mall. (Muscidae): M5 (238-239); M26 (141-142); M62 (262-264); M72 (304).
- Ilythea* Haliday (Ephydriidae): M25 (327-8); M112 (197).
- Incurviseta* Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M25 (324); M38 (402-408).
- Isochlusia* Mall. (Clusioididae): M66 (200-201).
- Kambangania* de Meij. (Trypetidae): M124 (445).
- Lagarosia* Wulp (Trypetidae): M124 (442-443).
- Laglaisia* Big. (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (112-113).
- Lamprogaster* Macq. (Ortaliidae): M45 (348-350); M57 (513-516); M69 (432-434); M121 (138-145); M129 (76).
- Lamproscatella* Hendel (Ephydriidae): M111 (7) and (10).
- Laphria* Meig. (Asilidae): M43 (298); M46 (609).
- Laphystia* Loew (Asilidae): M43 (297-298).
- Lasioclypter* Mall. (Tachinidae): M67 (119-122).
- Lasioclyptrina* Mall. (Tachinidae): M67 (122).
- Lastonemopoda* Duda (Sepsidae): M43 (307).
- Lastopleura* Beck. (Chloropidae): M114 (23-25); M128 (268-274).
- Lastoviria* Hendel (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (101).
- Lauxania* Latr. (Sapromyzidae): M34 (26); M71 (231).
- Leiomyza* Macq. (Asteiidae): M18 (338).
- Leptocera* Olivier (Borboridae) (Sphaeroceridae): M44 (326); M106 (324-325); M111 (23-24).
- Leucophenga* Mik. (Drosophilidae): M12 (613-615); M19 (349-350); M25 (334-335); M35 (2); M109 (90).
- Leucopsis* Meig. (Ochthiphilidae): M70 (490).
- Leucostoma* Meig. (Tachinidae): M68 (323-325).
- Limnella* Mall. (Muscidae): M44 (328).
- Limnellia* Mall. (Ephydriidae): M25 (332).
- Limnia* Mall. (Muscidae): M44 (327-328).
- Limnohelina* Mall. (Muscidae): M72 (294-303).
- Limnophora* R.-D. (Muscidae): M17 (144-145); M22 (327-329); M25 (340); M58 (164-169); M65 (330-333); M95 (198-199); M107 (7).
- Limosina* Macq. (Borboridae): M1 (236-237).
- Linnaemyia* R.-D. (Tachinidae): M55 (317).
- Liodrosophila* Duda (Drosophilidae): M45 (354-355).
- Lioscinella* Duda (Chloropidae): M134 (41-57).
- Lipara* Meig. (Chloropidae): M128 (279-280).
- Lispa* Latr. (Muscidae): M10 (384-389); M12 (606-609); M22 (333-338); M25 (340); M58 (153-155); M60 (391-392).
- Lispocephala* Pok. (Muscidae): M12 (604-605); M52 (80-81); M60 (392-394).
- Lissocephala* Mall. (Drosophilidae): M106 (287-289).
- Lonchaea* Fall. (Lonchaeidae): M43 (306-307); M74 (241-243).
- Lonchaeagaster* White (Stratiomyidae): M45 (366).
- Loriomyia* Kert. (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (113).
- Loroxenoides* Hendel (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (101).
- Lucilia* R.-D. (Calliphoridae): M20 (639); M36 (320-322); M92 (16).
- Lyperosia* Rond. (Muscidae): M23 (46).
- Macquartia* R.-D. (Tachinidae): M97 (434-436); M119 (221-223).
- Macrocanace* Tonn. & Mall. (Ephydriidae): M34 (5-6).
- Macrochlora* Mall. (Tachinidae): M55 (326); M114 (20).
- Macropia* Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (322-323); M80 (296).
- Macrostyli* Lioy (Chloropidae): M128 (265-267).

- Madiza* Fall. (Chloropidae): M128 (276).
Maenomenus Bez. (Pyrgotidae): M53 (6 and 28).
Maira Sch. (Asilidae): M43 (299).
Mallota Meig. (Syrphidae): M7 (227).
Maorimyia Tonn. & Mall. (Helcomyzidae): M48 (155-156); M103 (325-327).
Maorina Mall. (Opomyzidae): M71 (235-241).
Maquilungia Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M133 (144).
Marquesia Mall. (Drosophilidae): M96 (223); M112 (193).
Mastecera Macq. (Tachinidae): M110 (358).
Meachina Ender. (Phytalmiidae): M122 (179).
Medina R.-D. (Tachinidae): M110 (362-364).
Medinella Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (235-237).
Megaselia Lioy (Phoridae): M110 (333-338); M111 (31).
Melanagromyza Hendel (Agromyzidae): M111 (19).
Melanina Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M38 (413); M109 (89).
Melanocheila Rond. (Muscidae): M13 (673).
Melanum Beck. (Chloropidae): M83 (418-419); M116 (352-353).
Melina R.-D. (Sciomyzidae): M44 (325).
Melinda R.-D. (Calliphoridae): M44 (328-329); M114 (22-22).
Merodonta Mall. (Chloropidae): M128 (263-264).
Mesembriomintho Town. (Tachinidae): M55 (315).
Mesocentia Ender. (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (123).
Metalaphria Ric. (Asilidae): M46 (608).
Metallea Wulp (Calliphoridae): M36 (329-331); M55 (283).
Metaphagia Coq. (Tachinidae): M119 (168).
Metopomyia Mall. (Muscidae): M8 (272-273); M12 (603).
Metoponia Macq. (Stratiomyiidae): M45 (365).
Metopobranchia Ender. (Micropezidae): M110 (346).
Microcalliphora Town. (Calliphoridae): M36 (326).
Microdon Meig. (Syrphidae): M1 (233-236).
Micropeicausta Hendel (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (99).
Microhystricia Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (177-178).
Microneurum Beck. (Chloropidae): M96 (216).
Microtropiza Macq. (Tachinidae): M46 (614-615); M55 (287-288); M67 (99-101).
Milichia Meig. (Agromyzidae) (Milichidae): M31 (546-547).
Milichiella Giglio-Tos (Agromyzidae) (Milichidae): M18 (336); M78 (76-78); M106 (326); M111 (3).
Millerina Mall. (Muscidae): M26 (139-141); M72 (292-294).
Miltogramma Meig. (Calliphoridae): M36 (335); M69 (440-443).
Minettia R.-D. (Sapromyzidae): M61 (413); M132 (20-21); M133 (144).
Monocera Wulp (Sapromyzidae): M61 (410); M133 (135).
Morelia R.-D. (Muscidae): M60 (408).
Mosillus Latr. (Ephydriidae): M111 (13-14); M112 (197).
Musca Linné (Muscidae): M58 (174); M72 (305); M95 (203).
Muscina R.-D. (Muscidae): M12 (601); M72 (306).
Mycodrosophila Oldenberg (Drosophilidae): M35 (1); M76 (331-332); M106 (284-287); M111 (20); M112 (193).
Myosipila Rond. (Muscidae): M5 (237-238); M22 (330-331).
Myothyrja Wulp (Tachinidae): M68 (338-340).
Naupoda O.S. (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M57 (513); M121 (122); M129 (75).
Neactina Ender. (Stratiomyiidae): M45 (362).
Nemorea R.-D. (Tachinidae): M55 (339); M97 (431).
Neoamenia Mall. (Tachinidae): M67 (103).
Neoerthyronychia Mall. (Tachinidae): M97 (450-451).
Neocuzesta Mall. (Ortaliidae): M73 (218); M96 (207).
Neoezaira O.S. (Stratiomyiidae): M45 (361-362).
Neohelina Mall. (Muscidae): M21 (415); M22 (329-330).
Neohemigaster Mall. (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (127).
Neohydrellia Mall. (Ephydriidae): M111 (14-15); M112 (197).
Neolimnia Tonn. & Mall. (Sciomyzidae): M48 (163-171).
Neomedina Mall. (Tachinidae): M110 (362-364).
Neoplatyura Mall. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (601).
Neosaropogon Ric. (Asilidae): M43 (300).
Neoscatella Mall. (Ephydriidae): M111 (9-10); M112 (200).
Neoscutia = *Thrycolyga* Town. (Tachinidae): M55 (332).
Neosiphia Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (414).
Neotachina Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (207); M119 (241-242).
Neothemara Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (433-434); M126 (253-255).
Neotosura Mall. (Pyrgotidae): M53 (23-24).
Neotryphera Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (218-219).
Nervijuncta Marshall (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).
Nicholsonia Mall. (Pyrgotidae): M53 (31).
Nocticnace Mall. (Ephydriidae): M111 (4-5); M112 (196-197).
Nothosteia Mall. (Asteiidae): M115 (259-260).
Notiphila Fall. (Ephydriidae): M25 (326-327).
Notonaulax Beck. (Chloropidae): M83 (409).
Notospila O.S. (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (145).
Nusa Walk. (Asilidae): M43 (298).
Occisor Hutt. (Tachinidae): M119 (206-207).
Ochrmeligenia Town. (Tachinidae): M37 (337).
Ochthiphila Fall. (Ochthiphilidae) (Ephydriidae): M34 (5-6); M70 (491).
Ocnurus Costa (Trypetidae): M124 (447).
Ocothea Hall. (Helomyzidae): M39 (86); M103 (184).
Oedaspis Loew (Trypetidae): M124 (451-452).
Oedaspoides Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (452).
Ommatius Wied. (Asilidae): M56 (408-410).
Onesia R.-D. (Calliphoridae): M84 (68).
Ophyrus R.-D. (Muscidae): M13 (666); M58 (169-170); M60 (399); M65 (333); M95 (199-197).
Opsidiopsis Town. (Calliphoridae): M69 (439-440).
Orchisia Rond. (Muscidae): M58 (157).
Ortaloptera Edwards (Trypetidae): M124 (454).
Orthellia R.-D. (Muscidae): M15 (513-514); M23 (45-46); M60 (408); M62 (264); M107 (8-9).
Oscinella Beck. (Chloropidae): M128 (287-288).
Oscinelloides Mall. (Chloropidae): M128 (267-268).
Oscinis Latr. (Chloropidae): M116 (337-351).
Oscinosoma Lioy (Chloropidae): M74 (247-248); M78 (30-66); M83 (407 and 411-414); M96 (217); M111 (30).
Oxysarcodexia Town. (Calliphoridae): M92 (14).
Pachygaster Meig. (Stratiomyiidae): M45 (366).
Pachylophus Loew (Chloropidae): M24 (95); M38 (429).

- Pachymeres* Greene (Bombyliidae): M16 (205); M46 (606); M51 (138-140).
Pachyophthalmus B. & B. (Calliphoridae): M69 (439).
Palia Curran (Tachinidae): M55 (335).
Paliana Curran (Tachinidae): M55 (335); M68 (344).
Palpostoma R.-D. (Tachinidae): M37 (339); M67 (135); M80 (296-297).
Panurgopsis Kert. (Sapromyzidae): M66 (211-212).
Paracoenosia Mall. (Muscidae): M119 (254-256).
Paraenzesta Coq. (Ortaliidae): M96 (207).
Parahippelates Beck. (Chloropidae): M12 (620-621); M18 (329-331); M24 (96); M38 (437); M43 (302-303).
Parahydine Tonn. & Mall. (Ephydriidae): M34 (17).
Paralauania Hendel (Sapromyzidae): M30 (32-33); M38 (410-412); M42 (163).
Paralimna Loew (Ephydriidae): M25 (325-326); M31 (545-546); M106 (313); M111 (11); M112 (197).
Parametia B. & B. (Tachinidae): M44 (330); M46 (614).
Paramphibolia B. & B. (Tachinidae): M55 (312-313).
Paranomina Hendel (Sapromyzidae): M38 (402).
Paratrichoclea Ville (Calliphoridae): M36 (523).
Paratrithrithrum Shiraki (Trypetidae): M124 (465).
Paropsisora Mall. (Tachinidae): M104 (7-8).
Paroxyina Hendel (Trypetidae): M112 (200); M118 (115-116); M124 (463); M126 (228).
Paurothrix Bez. (Calliphoridae): M44 (329); M73 (235-236).
Parydra Stenhammar (Ephydriidae): M34 (9).
Passeromyia Ville (Muscidae): M23 (46).
Pectinisetia Stein (Muscidae): M58 (163); M65 (326-328).
Pemphigonotia Lamb (Chloropidae): M116 (354).
Peremptor Hutt. (Tachinidae): M55 (343); M97 (436) (452-454); M119 (205).
Pericoma Walk. (Psychodidae): M3 (265).
Perissoneura Mall. (Ortaliidae): M96 (207-208).
Peronia R.-D. (Muscidae): M31 (554).
Perrissina Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (184-187).
Petenia B. & B. (Tachinidae): M119 (205).
Phagocarpus Rond. (Trypetidae): M124 (448); M127 (241).
Phania Meig. (Tachinidae): M83 (385-386).
Phaonia R.-D. (Muscidae): M6 (414-415); M17 (141-142).
Phaoniella Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (217).
Philyriola Hendel (Ephydriidae): M111 (15-16); M112 (197).
Phlebotomus Agassiz (Psychodidae): M3 (265).
Phora Latr. (Phoridae): M110 (334).
Phorocera R.-D. (Tachinidae): M55 (329-330); M119 (196).
Phorocerosoma Mall. (Tachinidae): M55 (327); M68 (326).
Phorocerosoma Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (326).
Phumosia R.-D. (Calliphoridae): M107 (18).
Phytalmia Gerst. (Phytalmidae): M122 (170-174); M129 (90).
Phytomyza Fall. (Agromyzidae): M12 (622); M110 (341-342).
Pilimyia Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (329-330).
Pilimasicia Mall. (Syrphidae): M7 (227).
Piophilina Fall. (Piophilidae): M25 (316); M35 (8); M74 (251); M80 (292); M96 (215); M103 (246).
Plagiomyia Curran (Tachinidae): M119 (169-171).
Plagiostenoptera Hendel (Ortaliidae): M45 (353); M73 (229-330); M82 (15); M131 (114-115); M129 (68).
Plagioprospherysa Town. (Tachinidae): M68 (320).
Plastophora Brues (Phoridae): M2 (501).
Platensina Ender. (Trypetidae): M124 (458-459); M126 (277).
Platyna Mall. (Chloropidae): M38 (436); M128 (267).
Platyroptilon Westwood (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).
Platytachina Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (211-216).
Platyura Meig. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).
Plecia Weid. (Bibionidae): M46 (602-606).
Plethochaetigera Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (192-196).
Podanema Mall. (Sepsidae): M43 (308).
Podotachina = *Thrycolyga* (Tachinidae): M55 (332).
Poeiloheterella Tonn. & Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M34 (25-26); M38 (408); M42 (162).
Poeiloheterus Hendel (Sapromyzidae): M24 (84-85); M34 (23-24); M38 (408).
Pogonortalis Hendel (Ortaliidae): M46 (611-612); M69 (429); M121 (120).
Pollenia R.-D. (Calliphoridae): M20 (639); M36 (318-319); M72 (318-323); M114 (21-22).
Polyara Walk. (Trypetidae): M124 (418).
Polytocus Lamb (Sciomyzidae): M48 (156-157).
Prionoscehus Beck. (Chloropidae): M114 (25-26).
Prochaetops Bez. (Sapromyzidae): M91 (3-12); M112 (182-187).
Procissio Hutt. (Tachinidae): M97 (451-452); M119 (201-205).
Prodalmannia Bez. (Pyrgotidae): M53 (18-20 and 30).
Prodiaphania Town. (Tachinidae): M37 (351-352); M55 (291-292).
Prohippeliates Mall. (Chloropidae): M74 (245); M96 (216); M134 (64).
Promachus Loew (Asilidae): M46 (610).
Prosenia St. Farg. & Serv. (Tachinidae): M55 (315); M67 (111-116); M80 (298); M85 (127-132); M107 (24); M110 (365); M119 (190).
Prosenina Mall. (Tachinidae): M67 (116-117).
Prosenosoma Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (189-190).
Prosochaeta Mall. (Sciomyzidae): M113 (95-96).
Prosopontrum Ender. (Helomyzidae): M103 (200-202).
Protephritis Shiraki (Trypetidae): M124 (459).
Protoborborus Mall. (Borboridae): M102 (261-262).
Protoceolopa Mall. (Coelopidae): M101 (346-347).
Prothystiricia Mall. (Tachinidae): M55 (341-342); M68 (352-353); M97 (431-433); M119 (178).
Protomeigenia Town. (Tachinidae): M55 (323).
Protomiltogramma Town. (Calliphoridae): M36 (335); M69 (444-447).
Pseudacanthoneura Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (434-435).
Pseudopicausta Hendel (Ortaliidae): M82 (27-28); M121 (118-119); M129 (71).
Pseudeuxesta Hendel (Ortaliidae): M96 (209); M121 (98); M129 (67).
Pseudina Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (446-447).
Pseudocleitamia Mall. (Ortaliidae): M121 (105).
Pseudodiopsis Hendel (Diopsidae): M117 (437-438).
Pseudoformosina Mall. (Chloropidae): M116 (355-356); M134 (64).
Pseudoleria Garrett (Helomyzidae): M31 (551-552); M39 (86); M103 (183).
Pseudoleucopis Mall. (Agromyzidae) (Ochthiphiidae) (Sciomyzidae): M24 (93); M25 (335); M70 (489-490); M130 (266).
Pseudonapomyza Hendel (Agromyzidae): M110 (341).
Pseudoplatyura Skuse (Mycetophilidae): M46 (600).
Pseudorichardia Hendel (Ortaliidae): M63 (100); M73 (222); M96 (206).

- Pseudosiphira* Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (415).
Pseudospheniscus Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (450-451); M126 (267-269); M127 (241-242).
Pseudotrichopoda Mall. (Tachinidae): M99 (77-79).
Psilopa Fall. (Ephydriidae): M34 (12); M106 (314-315).
Psychoda Latr. (Psychodidae): M3 (265).
Pterogenia Big. (Ortaliidae): M57 (513); M121 (126).
Ptilona Wulp. (Trypetidae): M124 (464).
Ptilonesia Bez. (Calliphoridae): M36 (303); M72 (316).
Ptilophylldromia Bez. (Empididae): M69 (450); M83 (428).
Ptiolina Wulp. (Trypetidae): M124 (419) (131) (441).
Puliciphora Dahl. (Phoridae): M110 (339).
Pygidia Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (330-332).
Pygophora Sch. (Muscidae): M5 (239); M10 (381-383); M58 (160-162); M60 (394-396); M108 (77).
Pyrellia R.-D. (Muscidae): M23 (46).
Quadra Mall. (Tachinidae): M55 (320); M68 (342-343).
Rabaulia Mall. (Trypetidae): M126 (257-258); M124 (422).
Rainieria Rond. (Micropezidae): M110 (345).
Rhabdochaeta de Meij. (Trypetidae): M124 (463); M126 (228).
Rhagadolyra Hendel (Sapromyzidae): M38 (413).
Rhagoletis Loew (Trypetidae): M124 (452).
Rhamphella Mall. (Empididae): M69 (449).
Rhamphomyia Meig. (Empididae): M69 (450); M83 (425-426).
Rhinoessa Loew (Tethinidae) (Agromyzidae): M111 (18).
Rhinia R.-D. (Calliphoridae): M32 (504); M36 (332); M46 (612).
Rhinomyobia B. & B. (Tachinidae): M55 (316); M67 (129-130); M110 (365).
Rhyncodexia Big. (Tachinidae): M67 (119).
Rhyncomydaea Mall. (Muscidae): M9 (135); M12 (604); M23 (40); M30 (48-49); M31 (554).
Rhytidostalis Hendel (Ortaliidae) (Otitidae): M121 (106).
Richardia R.-D. (Ortaliidae): M96 (206).
Rioxa Walk. (Trypetidae): M124 (435-436); M124 (464).
Rioxoptilona Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (436-437).
Rivellia R.-D. (Ortaliidae): M45 (351); M63 (100); M70 (491-492); M73 (219-221); M121 (120-121); M129 (71-72); M131 (19).
Rosenwaldia Mall. (Drosophilidae): M112 (195-196).
Rutilla R.-D. (Tachinidae): M37 (346-349); M44 (331-335); M55 (293-307); M67 (107-109); M78 (78); M110 (349-351); M114 (15-18).
Rutlodexia Towns. (Tachinidae): M37 (352).
Samoia Mall. (Drosophilidae): M106 (271-278).
Sapromyza Fall. (Sapromyzidae): M24 (83-84); M25 (316-319); M30 (33-46); M34 (21-23); M35 (8-12); M38 (414-418); M45 (355-360); M61 (413-414); M69 (434); M109 (87-89).
Sapromyzosoma Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M24 (83); M25 (320-322).
Sarcophaga Meig. (Calliphoridae): M62 (269-272); M64 (256-257); M75 (481-483); M92 (13-14); M107 (21-22); M110 (365); M119 (190).
Saropogon Loew (Asilidae): M43 (300).
Scaptomyza Hardy (Drosophilidae): M12 (618-619); M96 (219-222); M106 (295-298); M111 (22-23); M112 (194-195).
Scaptomyzella Hendel (Drosophilidae): M96 (220-221).
Scaptomyzetta Hendel (Drosophilidae): M96 (220-221).
Scatella R.-D. (Ephydriidae): M25 (329-331); M34 (10-12); M111 (7-9); M112 (200).
Scatophila Beck. (Ephydriidae): M111 (10).
Scholastes Loew (Ortaliidae): M63 (99); M73 (222-223); M96 (205-206); M98 (36); M121 (128-130); M129 (72-75); M131 (20); M135 (207-208).
Scoliophthalmus Beck. (Chloropidae): M78 (67).
Scotinossoma Loew (Ortaliidae): M121 (117-118).
Semisuturia Mall. (Tachinidae): M37 (339-342); M55 (332).
Senostoma Macq. (Tachinidae): M46 (616-617); M114 (10-15).
Sepedon Latr. (Sciomyzidae): M44 (322-323).
Sepsis Fall. (Sepsidae): M25 (312-314).
Sigaloessa Loew (Asteiidae): M38 (445-446); M76 (321-322).
Siphunculina Rond. (Chloropidae): M19 (358-359); M38 (436); M128 (267).
Siphira Walk. (Trypetidae): M124 (430-431 and 464); M126 (255-257).
Spaniopsis White (Rhagionidae): M79 (274-275).
Spathulina Rond. (Trypetidae): M81 (266); M124 (456-457); M135 (202).
Sphaericcephala Czerny (Micropezidae): M110 (343).
Sphaerocera Latr. (Borboridae): M24 (85).
Sphenella R.-D. (Trypetidae): M124 (459-460).
Spheniscomyia Bez. (Trypetidae): M124 (450); M126 (273).
Spilogona Schnabl & Dziedzicki (Muscidae): M83 (379-383).
Spinulophila Duda (Drosophilidae): M106 (311).
Starella Bez. (Trypetidae): M124 (443).
Steganopsis de Meij. (Sapromyzidae): M24 (81-82); M31 (548-549); M61 (409-410); M133 (132-133).
Stenomicro Coq. (Asteiidae): M40 (25).
Stenopogon Loew (Asilidae): M46 (607).
Stilbomyia Mall. (Tachinidae): M108 (74-76).
Stilbomyia Macq. (Tachinidae): M37 (344-345); M67 (102-103).
Stomatomyia B. & B. (Tachinidae): M68 (320-321).
Stomatorhinia Rond. (Calliphoridae): M36 (333-334).
Stomosis Melander (Agromyzidae) (Miliichidae): M24 (88-89).
Stomoxys Geoff. (Muscidae): M58 (175); M89 (402-403).
Strongygaster Macq. (Tachinidae): M67 (92-93).
Sturmia R.-D. (Tachinidae): M55 (330-331); M68 (351-352); M110 (353-358).
Sumpigaster Macq. (Tachinidae): M67 (110).
Synthesomyia B. & B. (Muscidae): M23 (46); M58 (174).
Syrphus Fabr. (Syrphidae): M7 (227).
Tachina Meig. (Tachinidae): M97 (431-434); M119 (243-244).
Taeniomyia Stein (Muscidae): M60 (390).
Tanypoda Rond. (Micropezidae): M110 (345).
Tapeigaster Macq. (Neottiophilidae): M31 (553); M35 (16); M69 (435-436); M86 (217); M109 (94-95).
Tasmania = *Lauxania* (Sapromyzidae): M34 (26); M71 (231).
Tayloria Mall. (Tachinidae): M67 (98-99).
Telostylus Ender. (Neriidae): M110 (343).
Tephrella Bez. (Trypetidae): M124 (450) (456); M126 (272).
Tephritis Latr. (Trypetidae): M83 (391-396); M124 (456-457) (459) (460-462).
Teratomyza Mall. (Anthomyiidae): M102 (113-114).
Termitorixa Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (436).
Tetanocera Latr. (Sciomyzidae): M7 (228).
Tethia Hal. (Agromyzidae) (Tethinidae): M18 (337); M109 (91-93); M111 (17).
Tethinosoma Mall. (Helomyzidae): M72 (335-336).
Thelaira R.-D. (Tachinidae): M67 (110).
Themara Walk. (Trypetidae): M124 (419).
Themarohystrix Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (422-423).

- Themaroides* Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (419) (464).
Thereutria Loew (Asilidae): M46 (608).
Thryoclyga Rond. (Tachinidae): M55 (331-332).
Thyridula Beck. (Chloropidae): M19 (358); M24 (96); M31 (546); M38 (411-442); M128 (274-275).
Tonnoiria Mall. (Clusioididae): M63 (99); M96 (215); M135 (209).
Toxopoda Macq. (Sepsidae): M46 (611).
Toxura Macq. (Pyrgotidae): M53 (6-9 and 24).
Tricimba Lioy (Chloropidae): M19 (356-357); M25 (337-338); M38 (442-444); M88 (409-410); M111 (29-30); M128 (277).
Trigonometopsis Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M24 (82-83); M38 (412); M59 (35 and 37).
Trigonometopus Macq. (Sapromyzidae): M31 (550-551); M44 (319-320); M59 (34); M66 (212-213); M112 (188).
Tritaxys Macq. (Tachinidae): M54 (113-114).
Truphica Mall. (Tachinidae): M72 (310-311).
Trypanaea Schrank (Trypetidae): M83 (398-404); M94 (146-147); M124 (462-463).
Trypanoides Tonn. & Mall. (Sapromyzidae): M34 (20); M38 (418-419); M44 (321-322); M61 (411); M66 (203-206); M71 (244); M133 (145).
Trypanocentra Hendel (Trypetidae): M124 (428-430).
Trypeta Meig. (Trypetidae): M124 (451) (459-460); (462-464).
Typhera Meig. (Tachinidae): M119 (219).
Typharina Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (219-220).
Uclesiella Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (167-168).
Upolomyia Mall. (Drosophilidae): M106 (280-283).
Urellia R.-D. (Trypetidae): M124 (462).
Urophora R.-D. (Trypetidae): M124 (450) (466).
Vehuta Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (207-208).
Vespihora Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (347).
Viviparomusca Town. (Muscidae): M23 (45-46).
Voria R.-D. (Tachinidae): M68 (318-319).
Voriella Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (335-337); M80 (298); M110 (361-362).
Vorina Mall. (Tachinidae): M68 (321-322).
Waterhouseia Mall. (Anthomyzidae): M115 (260-261).
Wattia Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (162-164).
Winthemia R.-D. (Tachinidae): M55 (332); M68 (348-349); M110 (353-359).
Xanthocane Hendel (Ephydriidae): M18 (334).
Xanthotrypeta Mall. (Trypetidae): M124 (444); M126 (250-251).
Xarnuta Walk. (Trypetidae): M124 (440); M126 (261-263).
Xeneura Mall. (Helomyzidae): M72 (339).
Xenocalliphora Mall. (Calliphoridae): M20 (639); M72 (317-318).
Xenognathus Mall. (Ortaliidae): M73 (226-228).
Xenclispa Mall. (Muscidae): M8 (280); M10 (384); M12 (609-611).
Xenoplatyura Mall. (Mycetophilidae): M46 (601-602).
Xenorhynchia Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (190-191).
Xenosciomyza Tonn. & Mall. (Sciomyzidae): M48 (162-163).
Xenosepsis Mall. (Sepsidae): M25 (315).
Xenosina Mall. (Muscidae): M60 (399).
Zealandortalis Mall. (Ortaliidae): M71 (243-244).
Zealandotachina Mall. (Tachinidae): M119 (226-234).
Zebromyia Mall. (Tachinidae): M55 (321).
Zenillia R.-D. (Tachinidae): M55 (331).
Zita Curran (Tachinidae): M55 (335); M68 (330).
Zosteromeigenia Town. (Tachinidae): M55 (315).
Zosteromyia B. & B. (Tachinidae): M67 (110-111).
Zygaenula Dol. (Ortaliidae): M121 (123).
Zygothrica Wied. (Drosophilidae): M106 (278-279).

7. LIST OF SUBGENERA AND SUBGENERIC GROUPS WITH CROSS REFERENCES TO THE BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- Acanthophila* (Drosophila): M106 (331).
Actia (Actia): M68 (306-310).
Adantinea (Antinea): M121 (104).
Allophylella (Allophylopsis): M39 (90-91).
Allophylopsis (Allophylopsis): M39 (94-99).
Aprochaetops (Prochaetops): M112 (181-183).
Bactrocera (Dacus): M81 (259); M124 (412).
Callantra (Dacus): M124 (411-412).
Calosia (Zealandotachina): M119 (233-234).
Carpolonchaea (Lonchaea): M74 (241-243).
Ceratopelta (Lamprogaster): M121 (140-141).
Chaetocadus (Dacus): M124 (413); M118 (111-113).
Chaetopelteia (Plethochaetigera): M119 (195-196).
Clusiosomina (Clusiosoma): M124 (426-427).
Collinella (Leptocera): M44 (326).
Coprophila (Leptocera): M111 (23-24).
Cropitula (Plecia): M46 (602-603).
Drosia (Rioxia): M124 (435-436).
Drosophila (Drosophila): M111 (21-22); M112 (193).
Duomyia (Duomyia): M57 (507-511).
Ephydrella (Ephydra): M34 (7-9).
Homoneura (Homoneura): M38 (419); M59 (65).
Euthyridula (Thyridula): M38 (441); M128 (274).
Fucomyia (Coelopa): M101 (345).
Griphonewoides (Homoneura): M59 (58).
Haematobia (Haematobia): M89 (506).
Helicobia (Sarcophaga): M110 (365).
Hemipirellia (Lucilia): M36 (320-321).
Hendelomyza (Sapromyza): M35 (8-9).
Homoneura (Homoneura): M38 (420-421); M44 (320); M59 (68-80); M65 (322-323); M66 (208-209); M132 (22); M133 (139-144).
Huttonella (Huttonina): M48 (174-178); M72 (343).
Lamprogaster (Lamprogaster): M121 (141-145).
Lamprolonchaea (Lonchaea): M74 (241).
Lasiopleura (Lasiopleura): M128 (270-274).
Liolamprogaster (Lamprogaster): M121 (141).
Liriomyza (Agromyza): M38 (426-428).
Lucilia (Lucilia): M36 (321-322).
Macrotethina (Tethina): M109 (91-92).
Marquesodacus (Dacus): M94 (145-146).
Melanagromyza (Agromyza): M38 (424-426); M110 (340).
Microrutilla (Rutilla): M114 (18).
Minettoides (Homoneura): M66 (209-210).
Neocalobata (Calobata): M110 (346-348).
Neolimnia (Neolimnia): M48 (165-170).
Neorutilla (Rutilla): M114 (17).
Neoscleropogon (Stenopogon): M46 (607).
Neosepedon (Dichaetophora): M44 (323-324).
Neotachina (Neotachina): M119 (241-243).
Neotrigonometopus (Trigonometopus): M44 (319-320); M59 (34).
Ophiomyia (Agromyza): M38 (426).
Paradrosophila (Drosophila): M106 (277-278).
Paraphylopsis (Allophylopsis): M39 (93-94).
Phenicia (Lucilia): M36 (321).
Philpottomyia (Allophylopsis): M39 (92).
Plagiostenopterina (Plagiostenopterina): M82 (15); M121 (114).

Plectia (*Plectia*): M46 (603-606).
Pocillosomella (*Leptocera*): M111 (23).
Prochaetops (*Prochaetops*): M91 (3-11);
M112 (183-187).
Prochaetopsis (*Prochaetops*): M91 (11-12);
M112 (187).
Pseudolimnina (*Neolimnina*): M48 (171).
Rutilia (*Rutilia*): M110 (349-351).
Schizoceromyia (*Actia*): M68 (304-305).
Scotophilella (*Leptocera*): M111 (23-24).
Senostoma (*Rutilia*): M46 (616); M55 (305-
307); M67 (109).
Separata (*Euprosopia*): M82 (8).
Scipentum (*Pollenia*): M36 (318-319).
Solomonina (*Homoneura*): M133 (138-139).

Spinulophila (*Drosophila*): M106 (311);
M111 (20-21); M112 (193).
Stenopterostoma (*Plagiostenopterina*): M121
(114-115).
Tachineo (*Neotachina*): M119 (243-244).
Talaractia (*Actia*): M68 (306).
Tenuicornis (*Euprosopia*): M82 (7).
Terraeregina (*Parahippelates*): M43 (303);
M128 (270).
Tethina (*Tethina*): M109 (92-93).
Thyridula (*Thyridula*): M128 (274-275).
Xenocalliphora (*Calliphora*): M46 (613).
Xenohomoneura (*Homoneura*): M38 (419-
420).
Zeugodacus (*Dacus*): M124 (412).

8. LIST OF SPECIES WITH CROSS REFERENCES TO THE BIBLIOGRAPHY AND DETAILS OF PRESENT
LOCATION OF TYPES AND KNOWN IDENTIFIED MATERIAL.

Species and References.	Holotype.	Allotype.	Paratypes.	Determined Specimens. Number of Specimens, by whom determined, and location.
<i>abbreviata</i> (Mall.) (<i>Cadrema</i>): M128(278)				
<i>abbreviata</i> Mall. (<i>Hippelates</i>): M38(440)	CSIRO			
<i>abdominalis</i> R.-D. (<i>Phumosi</i>): M107(18)				
<i>aberrans</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M25(317)	SPHTM			
* <i>abrupta</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Huttonina</i>): M48(175); M72(343)			1 USNM	1 Malloch USNM
† <i>accepta</i> Mall. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M36(316-317) ..	USNM	SPHTM	1 SPHTM; 3 USNM	1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>achaeta</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M9(143); M23(43) ..	BM (NH)			2 Malloch USNM
<i>achaeta</i> Mall. (<i>Plagiomyia</i>): M119(170) ..	Cawthron			
<i>acidomorpha</i> Hendel (<i>Acanthoneura</i>): M124(432) ..				2 Malloch, 1 Taylor SPHTM
<i>acroleuca</i> (Sch.) (<i>Spathulina</i>): M81(266); M124(456-457); M135(202)				3 Malloch Bishop M; 14 Malloch USNM
<i>acroleuca</i> Sch. (<i>Tephritis</i>): M124(456-457)				
<i>acrostichalis</i> Mall. (<i>Ephydra</i>): M25(329) ..	SPHTM	SPHTM		3 Wirth USNM
* <i>acrostichalis</i> (de Meij.) (<i>Homoneura</i>): M66(207); M133(143)				2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>acuminata</i> Rond. (<i>Plagiprospherysa</i>): M68(320)				2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>acuticornis</i> Stein (<i>Coenosia</i>): M22(332)				2 Malloch USNM
<i>acuticornis</i> Hendel (<i>Oedaspoides</i>): M124(452)				
<i>acuticornis</i> Loew (<i>Phytomyza</i>): M110(341-342)				
<i>adamsoni</i> Mall. (<i>Prochaetops</i>): M91(7); M112(181)	Bishop M		1 USNM	
<i>adamsoni</i> Mall. (<i>Tricimba</i>): M111(29-30) ..	Bishop M			
<i>addens</i> (Walk.) (<i>Conicipethea</i>): M121(103)				
<i>addita</i> Walk. (<i>Helina</i>): M9(141); M23(42) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM; 19 Malloch USNM
<i>adelensis</i> (Miller) (<i>Homalocnemis</i>): M97(458) ..				2 Malloch USNM
<i>adspersa</i> Coq. (<i>Tephritis</i>): M124(460)				
<i>advena</i> Mall. (<i>Chloromerus</i>): M116(336-337) ..	SPHTM		1 SPHTM	
<i>adversa</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M23(42); M23(44) ..	SPHTM			
<i>aenea</i> (Fabr.) (<i>Chrysomya</i>): M24(85); M73(215); M129(67); M135(205)				2 Aldrich, 1 Hardy SPHTM; 2 Malloch Bishop M
<i>aenea</i> (Fabr.) (<i>Maira</i>): M43(299)				
<i>aenea</i> (Wied.) (<i>Plagiostenopterina</i>): M45(353); M73(229); M121(114)				2 Malloch, 1 Hill SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>aeneiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M9(143); M23(43) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	2 BM (NH)	
<i>aenescens</i> Mall. (<i>Melanina</i>): M38(413)				
<i>aenescens</i> Wied. (<i>Ophyra</i>): M58(170)				
<i>aenigmaticus</i> Mall. (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(261) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>aequalis</i> Mall. (<i>Adapsila</i>): M120(51-52) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>aequalis</i> Walk. (<i>Chrysopilus</i>): M79(276)				
<i>aequalis</i> Coq. (<i>Dacus</i>): M124(411); M126(230)				
<i>aequalis</i> (Beck.) (<i>Lasiopleura</i>): M18(331); M128(272)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 3 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>aequalis</i> Beck. (<i>Parahippelates</i>): M18(331)				
<i>aequalis</i> Mall. (<i>Sturmia</i>): M110(355-356) ..	Bishop M			
<i>affinis</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Clasiopa</i>): M34(13)	C'bury M			
† <i>affinis</i> Mall. (<i>Incurviseta</i>): M38(404) ..	SPHTM		2 USNM	
<i>affinis</i> Hendel (<i>Rivellia</i>): M121(121)				
<i>agilis</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinosoma</i>): M74(247)	Bishop M			1 BM (NH)
<i>alipensis</i> Mall. (<i>Scholastes</i>): M121(128-129); M129(74); M131(20); M135(207-208)	SPHTM	BM (NH)	3 USNM; 1 BM (NH)	
<i>albertsi</i> Ost.-Sack. (<i>Achias</i>): M121(137)				

* The identified specimen in USNM is from Nelson, Feb. 1928. It has also a blue paratype label but is not cited in the original description.

† Locality of allotype is Sydney, and of paratype is Collaroy, which is not in agreement with the types mentioned in the original description.

‡ A paratype in USNM from Victoria says W. F. Hill on label, not G. F. Hill.

<i>albibasis</i> Mall. (<i>Trigonometopus</i>): M44(319-320)	DEI			
<i>albicans</i> Meig. (<i>Hecamede</i>): M24(86)	SPHTM			1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>albicans</i> Mall. (<i>Winthemia</i>): M68(349)	SPHTM			
<i>albiceps</i> Mall. (<i>Canace</i>): M24(87)				
<i>albiceps</i> (Wied.) (<i>Chrysomyia</i>): M33(205); M36(327-328); M72(315)				
<i>albiceps</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(46)	SPHTM			
<i>albiceps</i> Mall. (<i>Perrissina</i>): M119(185-186)	USNM			
<i>albiceps</i> Mall. (<i>Prociissio</i>): M119(202-203)	C'bury M		6 USNM	
<i>albiceps</i> var. <i>varians</i> Mall. (<i>Prociissio</i>): M119(203)			3 USNM	
<i>albiceps</i> Meig. (<i>Sarcophaga</i>): M107(21-22)				
* <i>albiceps</i> Mall. (<i>Winthemia</i>): M68(348); M110(358)	SPHTM			1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 (<i>W. dispar</i> Macq.) Malloch BM (NH)
<i>albicincta</i> Mall. (<i>Vehuta</i>): M119(207-208)			3 USNM	
<i>albicosta</i> Mall. (<i>Depressa</i>): M35(401)	CSIRO			
<i>albidipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Rhamphomyia</i>): M69(450); M85(425)	USNM			
<i>albifacies</i> Mall. (<i>Benjaminella</i>): M25(337)	SPHTM			
<i>albifacies</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(47)	CSIRO		1 CSIRO	
<i>albifacies</i> Mall. (<i>Lispa</i>): M58(154)	BM (NH)		1 CSIRO	
<i>albifrons</i> Walk. (<i>Chlorops</i>): M78(73)				
<i>albifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Medinella</i>): M119(236-237)	C'bury M		? 1 USNM	
<i>albifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Prosenia</i>): M85(132)	Probable SPHTM		2 probable SPHTM	
<i>albifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Spilogona</i>): M83(382)	C'bury M			
<i>albifrontalis</i> Mall. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M84(67)	SPHTM		1 USNM	1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>albifrontalis</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M106(301)	BM (NH)			
‡ <i>albimaculata</i> Mall. (<i>Xenolispia</i>): M12(610-611)	USNM	? USNM	1 lost SPHTM; 1 ? USNM	
<i>albimaculata</i> (Stein) (<i>Xenolispia</i>): M12(610)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>albinervis</i> Duda (<i>Leptocera</i>): M111(24)				
<i>albinervis</i> Mall. (<i>Hypaspistomyia</i>): M18(336); M111(3)	Aust. M (damaged)		1 SPHTM	
<i>albitus</i> Beck. (<i>Scolioptthalmus</i>): M78(67)				
<i>albiscia</i> (Mall.) (<i>Lasiopleura</i>): M128(272)				
‡ <i>albiscia</i> Mall. (<i>Parahippelates</i>): M18(330)	Aust. M			
<i>albisquama</i> Mall. (<i>Agromyza</i>): M38(425-426)	SPHTM			
<i>albitrigitus</i> de Meij. (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(259)				
<i>albitarsis</i> Tom. & Mall. (<i>Allophylina</i>): M39(88)	Cawthron			
<i>alboapicala</i> Mall. (<i>Trypaneta</i>): M83(401)	C'bury M	USNM		
<i>alboatra</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M30(41)	SPHTM			
<i>albocincta</i> Mall. (<i>Ruttilia</i>): M67(108)	CSIRO		1 USNM; 1 CSIRO	
<i>albofasciata</i> (Macq.) (<i>Leucophenga</i>): M19(349)				
<i>albohalterata</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinis</i>): M116(351)	SPHTM	SPBTM	6 SPHTM; 4 USNM	1 Sabrosky USNM (as <i>Chlorops</i>)
<i>albohirta</i> Mall. (<i>Botanobia</i>): M134(61-62)				
<i>albolateralis</i> Mall. (<i>Dacus</i>): M124(413)	SPHTM	BM (NH)		
<i>albolineata</i> de Meij. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M121(147)				
<i>albopunctatus</i> Macq. (<i>Chrysopocon</i>): M43(300)				
<i>albostrigata</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M19(352-353)	Aust. M		1 USNM	
<i>albovirida</i> Mall. (<i>Ruttilia</i>): M55(307)	Aust. M		1 Aust. M	
<i>alboviridata</i> Duda (<i>Drosophila</i>): M106(311); M111(20-21)				
<i>alboviridata</i> Rond. (<i>Neohenigaster</i>): M121(127)				
<i>albicornis</i> Saunders (<i>Elaphomyia</i>): M122(180)				
<i>albicornis</i> (Saunders) (<i>Phytalmia</i>): M122(172-174)				
<i>aliena</i> Mall. (<i>Erythronychia</i>): M97(442-443)	C'bury M			
<i>aliena</i> Mall. (<i>Helosciomyza</i>): M44(324-325)	SPHTM	USNM		
* <i>aliena</i> Mall. (<i>Pygophora</i>): M10(381-382)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	5 USNM	1 Malloch USNM
<i>alienata</i> Walk. (<i>Apogota</i>): M53(3)				
<i>alienus</i> Mall. (<i>Pachylophus</i>): M38(429)	CSIRO			
<i>alpina</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Huttonella</i>): M45(362)				
<i>alliceus</i> Mall. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M129(81-82)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	2 BM (NH)	
<i>alliceus</i> Mall. (<i>Plagiomyia</i>): M119(171)	Cawthron			1 Malloch USNM
<i>alliceus</i> Mall. (<i>Scutella</i>): M25(330)	SPHTM			1 Ferguson SPHTM
<i>alysicarpus</i> Bez. (<i>Melanagromyza</i>): M111(19)				
<i>anabilis</i> Ost.-Sack. (<i>Cleitamia</i>): M121(109)				
<i>ambusta</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M98(34)	? Bruxelles			
<i>ampelophila</i> Loew (<i>Drosophila</i>): M106(300-301); M111(21); M112(193)				
<i>amplipennis</i> Skuse (<i>Plecta</i>): M46(603)				
<i>ampliviridis</i> Walk. (<i>Achias</i>): M121(135)				
<i>analis</i> Macq. (<i>Australophyza</i>): M13(667); M31(554)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 5 Malloch USNM
<i>analis</i> Mall. (<i>Calopygidia</i>): M68(350-351)	CSIRO	CSIRO	2 SPHTM; 1 USNM; 1 CSIRO	
<i>ananasae</i> Dol. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M106(301); M112(194)				

* In the original description this was called *W. albicans* in error. The key and other passages and all specimens have *W. albiceps*.

† The USNM specimen labelled paratype by Malloch bears only "934 Coll. Miller". Possibly this is the Queens-town specimen.

‡ Actual specimen of paratype has been lost. It had been renamed *X. bimacula* Beck. by Malloch. Another specimen in SPHTM appears to belong to the type series.

§ The type series comprises 2 ♂♂ and 2 ♀♀ mounted together with no special indication of type or allotype.

¶ Of the five paratypes in USNM, four are as published, "Babinda, N.Q. (Illingworth)". The fifth in "Mer. 14.11.18 (Edmund Jarvis)". This is probably an oversight by Malloch in not citing the different date and collector on this one specimen.

<i>aneura</i> Mall. (<i>Diplochora</i>): M122(175-176) ..	SPHTM			
<i>aneura</i> Mall. (<i>Megaselia</i>): M110(338) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>angulata</i> Hendel (<i>Pseudopicausta</i>): M121(119)				
<i>angulata</i> Thomson (<i>Richardia</i>): M96(206)				
<i>anguliventris</i> Mall. (<i>Froggattimyia</i>): M87(273-274) ..	USNM		12 USNM; 2 BM (NH)	
<i>angusticornis</i> Mall. (<i>Neotachina</i>): M119(242-243) ..	Cawthron		1 USNM	1 Malloch USNM (Dun Mt.)
<i>angustifrons</i> Hendel (<i>Dasyortalis</i>): M121(103)				
<i>angustifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Platytachina</i>): M119(216) ..	C'bury M		2 USNM	
<i>angustifrons</i> Hendel (<i>Tosura</i>): M53(7)				
<i>angustipennis</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Huttonina</i>): M48(178)	Cawthron		1 USNM	
<i>angustipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Parozyna</i>): M118(115-116)	Bishop M			
<i>angustipennis</i> Walk. (<i>Rutilodesia</i>): M37(352)				
<i>anisonychia</i> Collin (<i>Hilara</i>): M83(427) ..				5 Malloch USNM
<i>annulata</i> Mall. (<i>Amiota</i>): M12(612-613) ..	Aust. M			
<i>annulipes</i> Mall. (<i>Steganopsis</i>): M31(548-549)	USNM			
<i>annulipes</i> Macq. (<i>Tapeigaster</i>): M31(553); M69(436)				7 mentioned in M31 are in USNM
* <i>anomala</i> (Mall.) (<i>Lasiopleura</i>): M128(273)				
<i>anomala</i> Mall. (<i>Parahippelates</i>): M24(96); M128(273)	SPHTM	SPHTM	4 SPHTM; 1 USNM	1 ♂ (Mt. Eba) of M128 USNM
<i>anorbitalis</i> Mall. (<i>Diptotoxa</i>): M83(416-417) ..	C'bury M			
<i>antarctica</i> Big. (<i>Helina</i>): M9(140); M23(42) ..				
<i>antennatis</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Calliphoroides</i>): M72(306)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>anthracina</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M66(208-209) ..	BM (NH)		3 BM (NH)	1 Malloch USNM
<i>anthrax</i> Mall. (<i>Prochaetops</i>): M91(5); M112(181) ..	Bishop M			
<i>antipodei</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Xenocalliphora</i>): M20(639); M72(317)				
<i>anuda</i> Curran (<i>Homoneura</i>): M133(143)				
† <i>aperta</i> Mall. (<i>Erythronychia</i>): M97(447) ..	Cawthron			1 Malloch USNM
† <i>apertum</i> Hutt. (<i>Calcager</i>): M55(342); M119(174-175)				2 Malloch USNM
<i>apicalis</i> (Williston) (<i>Acrosticta</i>): M73(217); M96(206-207); M103(262)				
<i>apicalis</i> Mall. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M36(312)	SPHTM			
<i>apicalis</i> (Stein) (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M22(326-327) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>apicalis</i> (Williston) (<i>Euxesta</i>): M96(206)				
<i>apicalis</i> (Walk.) (<i>Maorina</i>): M71(241) ..				7 Malloch USNM; 2 Malloch C'bury M
<i>apicalis</i> Mall. (<i>Palpostoma</i>): M37(339) ..	SPHTM			
<i>apicalis</i> Mall. (<i>Pseudopicausta</i>): M121(119)	BM (NH)			
<i>apicalis</i> Sch. (<i>Pygophora</i>): M10(382) ..				2 Malloch SPHTM; 7 Malloch USNM
<i>apicifasciatus</i> Mall. (<i>Pseudospheniscus</i>): M126(267-269)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	2 BM (NH)	
<i>apicinebula</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M30(47) ..	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>apicipunctata</i> (Mall.) (<i>Botanobia</i>): M38(444); M134(57)				
<i>apicipunctata</i> Mall. (<i>Gaurax</i>): M38(444); M134(57)	SPHTM	SPHTM	1 USNM	
<i>apiseriala</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M66(210) ..	Bishop M		1 BM (NH)	
<i>appendiculata</i> Mall. (<i>Heteria</i>): M72(326) ..	C'bury M		1 USNM	6 Malloch USNM
<i>aquaria</i> Hutt. (<i>Ephydra</i>): M34(7)				
<i>araliae</i> Mall. (<i>Hemilea</i>): M126(271) ..	BM (NH)		2 BM (NH)	
<i>aracuriae</i> (Tryon) (<i>Diarrhagmoides</i>): M124(438)				
<i>aracuriae</i> Tryon (<i>Rioza</i>): M124(435)				
<i>arcuata</i> Mall. (<i>Prosenia</i>): M85(129) ..	SPHTM			
<i>arenaria</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M34(23) ..	C'bury M		1 USNM	
<i>argentina</i> Curran (<i>Prosenia</i>): M67(114); M85(131, 132)				2 Malloch USNM
<i>argenteiceps</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(56) ..	SPHTM			
† <i>argentifera</i> Mall. (<i>Chaetogaster</i>): M114(19-20) ..	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>argentifera</i> Big. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M37(349); M44(333); M55(297-298); M67(107)				1 Engel SPHTM; 3 Malloch USNM
<i>argentifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Actia</i>): M68(309-310) ..	SPHTM			
<i>argentifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Mycodrosophila</i>): M35(1) ..	SPHTM		4 USNM	
<i>argentifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Spilogona</i>): M83(382-383) ..	USNM	C'bury M		
<i>argyropsis</i> Bez. (<i>Tapetigaster</i>): M69(436)				
<i>aristalis</i> Bez. (<i>Pseudorichardia</i>): M96(206)				
<i>aristata</i> Mall. (<i>Maorina</i>): M71(241)	C'bury M			
<i>armata</i> (Stein) (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M17(140); M22(323); M27(329-330); M60(405)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 6 Malloch USNM
‡ <i>armata</i> (Mall.) (<i>Homoneura</i>): M25(320-321); M44(320)			1 BM (NH)	
<i>armata</i> Mall. (<i>Lispa</i>): M22(335-336) ..	SPHTM			
<i>armata</i> White (<i>Lonchaegaster</i>): M45(366) ..				1 Malloch USNM (with ?)
<i>armata</i> Mall. (<i>Myothyrina</i>): M68(340) ..	SPHTM			
<i>armata</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyzosoma</i>): M25(320-321) ..	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>armatipes</i> Mall. (<i>Prochaetops</i>): M91(9-10); M112(183)	Bishop M			
<i>armatipes</i> var. <i>claripennis</i> Mall. (<i>Prochaetops</i>): M91(10); M112(183)	USNM			
<i>armiceps</i> Mall. (<i>Palpostoma</i>): M80(296-297) ..				
<i>armiceps</i> Mall. (<i>Voriella</i>): M68(336) ..	CSIRO			
<i>armipes</i> Beck. (<i>Lispa</i>): M12(609); M22(334)				
† <i>armiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Prochaetops</i>): M91(11); M112(184)	Bishop M			1 Malloch SPHTM

* Allotype and three male paratypes not mentioned in original description in SPHTM. Allotype and one paratype labelled male are apparently females, as is the holotype.

† The determined specimen in USNM is labelled a paratype but was not cited in the original description.

‡ The paratype in USNM is from Gisborne, Victoria; this detail was omitted by Malloch, M114(20).
§ The paratype listed for BM (NH) must have been designated subsequent to publication of this species and so should not be considered a true paratype.

¶ Three of the specimens recorded in M112(184) are in USNM labelled paratypes but they cannot be true paratypes.

<i>artemisiae</i> Kaltenbach (<i>Agromyza</i>): M12(622) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>aspiciens</i> (Walk.) (<i>Achiosoma</i>): M121(130-131)				
<i>assimilis</i> Mall. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M36(317-318)				
* <i>assimilis</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Ephydra</i>): M34(7-8) ..				2 Malloch USNM
<i>assimilis</i> Wied. (<i>Lispa</i>): M22(337-338); M58(153)				1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>assymilis</i> (Macq.) (<i>Paramphibolia</i>): M55(313) ..				2 Malloch SPHTM;
<i>astrolabei</i> Bd. (<i>Cleitania</i>): M121(109) ..				1 Malloch Aust. M;
				2 Malloch USNM
<i>asymmetrica</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M35(15) ..	SPHTM			
† <i>atra</i> Mall. (<i>Borborodes</i>): M24(85-86) ..	SPHTM			
<i>atra</i> Mall. (<i>Dacus</i>): M118(113) ..	Bishop M	1 USNM		
<i>atra</i> Mall. (<i>Gynatoma</i>): M83(426)				
<i>atra</i> Mall. (<i>Neoscatella</i>): M111(9-10); M112(200) ..	Bishop M	37 Bishop M;		
		22 USNM;		
		1 BM (NH)		
† <i>atra</i> Mall. (<i>Neotryphera</i>): M119(218-219) ..	C'bury M			1 Malloch USNM
<i>atra</i> Meig. (<i>Phytomyza</i>): M110(341)				
<i>atra</i> Meig. (<i>Pseudonapomyza</i>): M110(341)				
<i>atrata</i> Mall. (<i>Depressa</i>): M30(31-32); M38(401) ..	SPHTM			Tasmanian spec.
				(M38) USNM
<i>atrata</i> Mall. (<i>Podanema</i>): M43(308); M46(611) ..	USNM			
<i>atrata</i> (Mall.) (<i>Toxopoda</i>): M46(611)				
<i>atrutipes</i> Mall. (<i>Lisopcephala</i>): M52(83) ..	Bishop M			
<i>atrutula</i> Mall. (<i>Anthraxomyia</i>): M36(319)	CSIRO			1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>atrutula</i> Mall. (<i>Cylindromyia</i>): M68(314) ..	SPHTM	USNM	1 CSIRO	
			(damaged)	
<i>atrutula</i> Mall. (<i>Dohrniphora</i>): M25(334) ..	SPHTM			
<i>atrutus</i> Mall. (<i>Occisor</i>): M119(206, 207) ..	Cawthron			
<i>atribasis</i> (Walk.) (<i>Formosta</i>): M37(350-351);				13 Malloch USNM;
M55(311); M67(105)				2 Engel SPHTM;
				1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>atriceps</i> Mall. (<i>Asteia</i>): M93(115-116); M112(190)	Bishop M			
<i>atricornis</i> Mall. (<i>Batrachomyia</i>): M25(336);	SPHTM	1 SPHTM;		1 Malloch SPHTM;
M128(265)		2 USNM		3 Malloch Sabrosky
				Coll.
<i>atricornis</i> (Mall.) (<i>Cadrema</i>): M128(277)				
<i>atricornis</i> Mall. (<i>Deltasoma</i>): M78(66-67);	SPHTM			
M128(275)				
<i>atricornis</i> Mall. (<i>Fergusonina</i>): M24(92); M86(214)	CSIRO			
<i>atricornis</i> Mall. (<i>Hippelates</i>): M38(438-439) ..	USNM			
<i>atricornis</i> Meig. (<i>Phytomyza</i>): M12(622) ..				2 Malloch, 1 Hering
				SPHTM
<i>atricornis</i> Mall. (<i>Platytachina</i>): M119(212-213) ..	USNM			
<i>atricornis</i> Mall. (<i>Prochaetops</i>): M112(181-183) ..	Bishop M			
† <i>atridorsata</i> Mall. (<i>Megaselia</i>): M110(337) ..	Bishop M			
<i>atrifacies</i> Mall. (<i>Discocerina</i>): M106(318-319) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>atrifacies</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M133(139-140) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>atrifemur</i> Mall. (<i>Pollenia</i>): M72(321) ..	C'bury M			
<i>atrifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Ceratomyia</i>): M135(209) ..	Bishop M	2 USNM		
<i>atrifrontata</i> Mall. (<i>Xenolipsa</i>): M8(280); M10(384);	BM (NH)			
M12(610).				
<i>atrimana</i> Mall. (<i>Paralauzania</i>): M38(410) ..	SPHTM	2 USNM;		
		3 CSIRO		
<i>atrimana</i> Mall. (<i>Paralimna</i>): M25(326) ..	SPHTM	1 USNM		1 Ferguson SPHTM
<i>atrimana</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M45(359-360) ..				
<i>atripennis</i> Mall. (<i>Neomedina</i>): M110(362-364) ..	Bishop M	1 BM (NH)		
† <i>atripennis</i> Mall. (<i>Trypanocentra</i>): M124(428, 430)				
<i>atripes</i> Mall. (<i>Ezechopalpus</i>): M67(131) ..	SPHTM			
<i>atripes</i> Mall. (<i>Heteria</i>): M72(331) ..	USNM			
<i>atripes</i> Mall. (<i>Lasiocalypter</i>): M67(121-122) ..	SPHTM			
<i>atriseta</i> (Mall.) (<i>Cadrema</i>): M128(277)				
<i>atriseta</i> Mall. (<i>Gaurax</i>): M19(355); M38(438) ..	SPHTM			
<i>atriseta</i> (Mall.) (<i>Hippelates</i>): M38(438); M128(277)				
<i>atrithorax</i> Mall. (<i>Limnophora</i>): M58(187) ..	Bishop M	1 BM (NH)		
<i>atriveutris</i> Mall. (<i>Cadrema</i>): M128(278-279) ..	SPHTM			
<i>atriveutris</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M24(83-84) ..	USNM	2 USNM		
<i>atroapicata</i> Mall. (<i>Thyridula</i>): M19(358); M38(441);	SPHTM			1 Malloch SPHTM;
M128(275)				2 Malloch Sabrosky
				Coll.
<i>atrogrisea</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M30(46-47);				
M38(419); M59(65)				
<i>atropivora</i> R.-D. (<i>Sturmia</i>): M110(355)				
<i>atropunctipes</i> Mall. (<i>Metopomyia</i>): M8(272-273);	BM (NH)			2 Malloch SPHTM;
M12(603)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>attenuata</i> Mall. (<i>Pseudopicausta</i>): M82(27-28);	DEI	1 USNM		
M121(117)				
<i>attenuata</i> (Mall.) (<i>Scotinosoma</i>): M121(117)				
<i>augur</i> (Fabr.) (<i>Calliphora</i>): M36(310); M46(613);				4 Malloch, 3 Taylor
M107(20)				SPHTM; 3 Malloch
				USNM
<i>aurantiaca</i> (Stein) (<i>Heliographa</i>): M29(508);				2 Malloch USNM
M60(399)				(with ?)
<i>aurea</i> Macq. (<i>Lonchaea</i>): M43(306); M74(241)				
<i>aurea</i> Town. (<i>Protomeigenia</i>): M55(323)				
<i>aureifacies</i> Mall. (<i>Spilogona</i>): M83(383) ..	C'bury M			

* The name *assimilis* is used for the species described as *E. similis* in a key on the same page but above the description.

† Type specimen is labelled *B. australis*. Its head has been lost.

‡ The determined specimen in USNM is wrongly labelled a paratype.

§ The label on the type is Samoa, Savali, Salailua, E. J. Bryan, Jr., 23-V-24. This is not in agreement with the published locality.

¶ This is a new name proposed by Malloch for *T. nigripennis* Hendel.

<i>aureiventris</i> (Curran) (<i>Hyalomyia</i>): M67(96)				
<i>aureocapitata</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M30(44) ..	SPHTM			
<i>aureocauda</i> Curran (<i>Falia</i>): M55(335)				
<i>aureonotata</i> (Macq.) (<i>Calliphora</i>): M20(640); M36(303); M72(316)				3 Malloch USNM
<i>aureopyga</i> Curran (<i>Zita</i>): M55(335)				
<i>aureovitta</i> Mall. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M121(151-152) ..	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	
<i>auriceps</i> Mall. (<i>Paurothrix</i>): M73(236)	Hamburg			
<i>auriventris</i> Mall. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M36(315-316); M84(65)				
<i>auronotata</i> (Macq.) (<i>Ptilonesia</i>): M20(640); M36(303); M72(316)				
<i>austeni</i> Hendel (<i>Angitulosoides</i>): M129(90-91)				1 Malloch USNM;
<i>austeni</i> Sharp (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M121(143); M129(76)				1 Malloch SPHTM;
				1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>australasiae</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M13(669-670); M23(41)	BM (NH)			1 F. M. Snyder, 2 Malloch USNM
<i>australasiae</i> Mall. (<i>Hyalomyodes</i>): M68(325)	SPHTM			
<i>australiae</i> Mall. (<i>Heteromerizingia</i>): M30(48); M69(435)	SPHTM			1 Malloch USNM
<i>australiae</i> Mall. (<i>Scatella</i>): M25(331)	SPHTM			
* <i>australica</i> Mall. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M36(314) ..				4 Malloch SPHTM;
				2 Malloch USNM
<i>australiensis</i> Mall. (<i>Della</i>): M68(332-333) ..	SPHTM		1 USNM;	
			1 SPHTM;	
			2 CSIRO	3 Malloch USNM
<i>australiensis</i> (Sch.) (<i>Erythronychia</i>): M97(445-446)				
<i>australina</i> Hendel (<i>Acanthoneura</i>): M124(432)				
<i>australis</i> Mall. (<i>Achias</i>): M121(137-138) ..	SPHTM		2+2 damaged USNM	
<i>australis</i> Bd. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M84(66)				
<i>australis</i> Mall. (<i>Cerodonta</i>): M24(89-90) ..	SPHTM		1 SPHTM	1 Ferguson SPHTM
<i>australis</i> Mall. (<i>Dasycoelopa</i>): M101(349-350) ..	USNM	Very damaged SPHTM		
<i>australis</i> (Mall.) (<i>Doddiana</i>): M68(341); M100(135-136)				
† <i>australis</i> var. <i>maculiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Doddiana</i>): M100(136)	SPHTM		1 BM (NH);	
			1 SPHTM;	
			1 USNM	
<i>australis</i> Mall. (<i>Ephydroscinis</i>): M18(331-332) ..	SPHTM	USNM		
<i>australis</i> Mall. (<i>Fannia</i>): M12(605-606) ..	Aust. M		6 USNM	
<i>australis</i> Beck. (<i>Formosina</i>): M116(355)				
† <i>australis</i> Mall. (<i>Haematobia</i>): M89(506) ..	USNM	USNM	2 USNM	
<i>australis</i> Mall. (<i>Hydrotaea</i>): M13(667) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	3 SPHTM;	
			3 USNM;	
			3 BM (NH)	
<i>australis</i> Mall. (<i>Liodrosophila</i>): M45(354-355)				
<i>australis</i> Mall. (<i>Lipara</i>): M128(279-280) ..	SPHTM			
<i>australis</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M12(604-605) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>australis</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Macrocampa</i>): M34(5-6)				
<i>australis</i> Mall. (<i>Madiza</i>): M128(276) ..	CSIRO			
<i>australis</i> Hutt. (<i>Ochthiphila</i>): M34(5-6)				
<i>australis</i> Mall. (<i>Pachyneres</i>): M16(205); M46(606); M51(138-140)	Aust. M			1 Malloch USNM
<i>australis</i> Mall. (<i>Pygophora</i>): M10(383) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>australis</i> B. & B. (<i>Rhinomyiobia</i>): M67(129-130) ..				
§ <i>australis</i> Mall. (<i>Rhyncomydaea</i>): M12(604); M9(135)	BM (NH)		3 BM (NH)	2 Malloch USNM;
				1 Malloch SPHTM;
<i>australis</i> J. & T. (<i>Sarcophaga</i>): M110(365)				2 Malloch SPHTM;
<i>australis</i> Mall. (<i>Scaptomyza</i>): M12(618-619) ..	USNM			5 Malloch USNM
				1 Parker SPHTM
<i>australis</i> Mall. (<i>Semisuturia</i>): M37(340-341) ..	SPHTM			3 Malloch SPHTM;
<i>australis</i> Mall. (<i>Stenomiera</i>): M40(25) ..	BM (NH)		4 USNM	7 Malloch USNM
<i>australis</i> Mall. (<i>Tephrella</i>): M124(456) ..	SPHTM			
<i>australis</i> Mall. (<i>Trypanoides</i>): M44(321-322) ..	SPHTM			
<i>avicola</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M38(416-417) ..	CSIRO			
<i>badia</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Oscinosoma</i>): M83(412-413) ..				10 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>bakeri</i> Mall. (<i>Plecia</i>): M46(605) ..	USNM	USNM	3 USNM	
<i>bakeri</i> Mall. (<i>Pseudosphira</i>): M124(415) ..	USNM		1 SPHTM	
<i>baldwini</i> Mall. (<i>Actia</i>): M68(306) ..	SPHTM			
<i>balteata</i> Bergroth (<i>Drosophila</i>): M12(618)				
<i>bancrofti</i> Mall. (<i>Antipodomyia</i>): M4(429-430); M23(44)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	2 BM (NH)	
<i>bancrofti</i> (Mall.) (<i>Cadrema</i>): M128(277) ..				
<i>bancrofti</i> Mall. (<i>Hippelates</i>): M24(97) ..	SPHTM			
<i>barbata</i> Hendel (<i>Dasyortalis</i>): M121(103)				
<i>barbifera</i> Hendel (<i>Pogonortalis</i>): M46(612)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>barnardi</i> (Bergroth) (<i>Homoneura</i>): M35(15) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM;
				3 Malloch USNM

* The two specimens listed from USNM were found in the Malloch collection under a pencilled label "australica". One from Kosiuskio, 7 December, 1922, agrees with data for the holotype; the other, Blackheath, 24 December, 1921, agrees with a male paratype. Since type material cannot be found elsewhere, they may be type and paratype, and have been labelled accordingly "possible holotype" and "possible paratype".

† The type (28.ix.1922) is in SPHTM as also is a Kenhurst specimen (labelled paratype). One specimen (National Park 29.ix.1922) labelled paratype, is in USNM.

‡ The type ♂ and the paratype ♂, on the pin with Malloch's label "Type" are actually from Stapleton, N.T., G. F. Hill.

§ One specimen in SPHTM determined by Malloch is incorrectly labelled, and appears to be *R. pollinosa* Mall.

<i>basalis</i> Ender. (<i>Brea</i>): M121(125)				
<i>basalis</i> Mall. (<i>Hyalomyia</i>): M67(86)	SPHTM			
<i>basalis</i> Walk. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M121(144)				
<i>basalis</i> Curran (<i>Paltana</i>): M55(335); M68(344-345)				
<i>basilaris</i> Wied. (<i>Rivellia</i>): M73(221)				
<i>basiteta</i> Mall. (<i>Megaselia</i>): M110(336-337)	Bishop M			
<i>beckeri</i> Mall. (<i>Conioscinella</i>): M128(285-286)	SPHTM	SPHTM	1 BM (NH) 14+8 presumed SPHTM; 11 USNM; 4 CSIRO	
<i>beckeri</i> var. <i>grisella</i> Mall. (<i>Conioscinella</i>): M128(286)	SPHTM			
<i>beirne</i> Brues (<i>Plastophora</i>): M2(501)				
<i>bella</i> Curran (<i>Prosenia</i>): M67(115-116); M85(131)				
<i>bellula</i> Bergroth (<i>Drosophila</i>): M12(613-614)				
<i>benefica</i> Mall. (<i>Pseudoleucopis</i>): M70(490); M130(266)	CSIRO		2 USNM; 1 CSIRO	
<i>bezzii</i> Miyake (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(265)				
* <i>biannulata</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(48)				
<i>biarculata</i> (Walk.) (<i>Cleitania</i>): M121(110)				
<i>biarculatus</i> Walk. (<i>Dacus</i>): M124(464)				
<i>biarmata</i> Mall. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M57(512); M69(431); M82(8)	DEI			
<i>biarmata</i> Mall. (<i>Phytalmia</i>): M122(174)	BM (NH)		6 BM (NH)	
<i>biarmata</i> Mall. (<i>Senostoma</i>): M114(14-15)	SPHTM			5 D. J. Clark BM (NH)
<i>bicolor</i> Macq. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M45(349)				3 Malloch USNM
<i>bicolor</i> (Macq.) (<i>Linnaemyia</i>): M55(317)				1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>bicolor</i> Mall. (<i>Paracoenosia</i>): M119(256)	USNM			
<i>bicolor</i> Mall. (<i>Prochaetops</i>): M91(5-6); M112(182)	Bishop M			
<i>bicolor</i> (Macq.) (<i>Rioxa</i>): M124(436)				1 Bezzi SPHTM
<i>bicolor</i> Mall. (<i>Scaptomyza</i>): M106(297-298)	BM (NH)			
<i>bicoloripes</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinosoma</i>): M111(30)	Bishop M	Bishop M	8 Bishop M; 6 USNM	
† <i>bicoloripes</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M30(38)	SPHTM	SPHTM		
<i>bicornis</i> Mall. (<i>Cadrema</i>): M111(28-29)	Bishop M	Bishop M	30 Bishop M; 14 USNM	
<i>bidentata</i> Mall. (<i>Atherigona</i>): M44(326-327)				
<i>bifasciata</i> (Stein) (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M6(420)				
<i>bifida</i> Mall. (<i>Phaoniella</i>): M119(217)	Cawthron		5 USNM	
<i>bifidus</i> Bez. (<i>Pseudospheniscus</i>): M124(450); M127(241)				
<i>bilimbata</i> Bez. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M106(311)				
<i>bilineata</i> de Meij. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M121(149-150)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>bilineata</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Poecilohetaerella</i>): M34(26)				3 Malloch; 1 Tonnoir USNM
<i>bilineatus</i> Fabr. (<i>Anabarrhynchus</i>): M90(242)				
‡ <i>bilineatus</i> Mall. (<i>Chilocryptus</i>): M111(26-27); M112(188)	Bishop M			2 Malloch USNM
<i>bimacula</i> Mall. (<i>Maorina</i>): M71(237-238)	C'bury M		4 USNM	1 Malloch USNM
<i>bimacula</i> Beck. (<i>Xenolipsa</i>): M12(610)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>bimaculata</i> Mall. (<i>Upomyia</i>): M106(283)	Bishop M	BM (NH)		
<i>bimaculata</i> Mall. (<i>Xanthotrypeta</i>): M124(444); M126(250-251)	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	
§ <i>bimaculatus</i> Hendel (<i>Scholastes</i>): M73(223); M121(129); M129(73)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>binigra</i> Mall. (<i>Zealandotachina</i>): M119(233-234)	USNM			
<i>binotatus</i> (Thoms.) (<i>Trigonometopsis</i>): M24(82-83); M38(412); M59(37)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>bioculata</i> (de Meij.) (<i>Homoneura</i>): M61(413)				
<i>bipartita</i> Mall. (<i>Chloropella</i>): M24(94-95)	SPHTM			
<i>bipuncta</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M60(394)	Amsterdam			
<i>bipunctata</i> Mall. (<i>Aneuria</i>): M72(341)	C'bury M	Presumed USNM		9 Malloch USNM
<i>bipunctata</i> Hendel (<i>Euxestomoea</i>): M121(106)				
<i>bipunctata</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Maorimyia</i>): M48(155-156); M103(325-327)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>biroi</i> de Meij. (<i>Antineura</i>): M121(104)				
<i>biroi</i> Hendel (<i>Laglaisia</i>): M121(112)				
<i>bischofi</i> Kertész (<i>Ptilona</i>): M124(464)				
<i>biseriatis</i> (Macq.) (<i>Austrophorocera</i>): M68(344)				
<i>biseriata</i> Mall. (<i>Clusiosoma</i>): M124(426)	SPHTM		4 USNM (damaged); 1 DEI	1 Malloch USNM
<i>biseriata</i> Mall. (<i>Dicladochaeta</i>): M96(218); M112(195)	Bishop M	Bishop M	2 Bishop M; 3 USNM	2 Malloch Bishop M
<i>biseriata</i> Mall. (<i>Incurviseta</i>): M38(406)	CSIRO	CSIRO	2 USNM	
<i>biseriatus</i> Mall. (<i>Chaetophthalmus</i>): M68(311)	USNM			
<i>biseta</i> Mall. (<i>Adrama</i>): M123(332-333)	SPHTM			
<i>biseta</i> Mall. (<i>Fergusonina</i>): M86(215)	SPHTM			1 Malloch USNM (with ?)
<i>biseta</i> Mall. (<i>Scaptomyza</i>): M96(222); M112(194)	Bishop M			
<i>bisetosa</i> Bez. (<i>Paurothrix</i>): M73(235)				
<i>bisetosa</i> Mall. (<i>Prosenia</i>): M85(130)	SPHTM	USNM		1 Malloch SPHTM (headless)
<i>bispina</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M52(75)	Bishop M			
<i>bispinosa</i> (Beck.) (<i>Oscinelloides</i>): M128(268)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>bistriga</i> Walk. (<i>Sophira</i>): M124(464)				

* This is a new name for *Oscinosoma nigroannulata*, M78(61).

† Type and allotype mounted on the same card, not type and paratype as mentioned in the description.

‡ The two identified specimens in USNM were labelled paratypes by Malloch but are the specimens recorded in M112(188).

§ Specimen in Aust. M was originally labelled *S. bipunctatus* Hendel.

<i>bistrigata</i> Hendel (<i>Scotinotoma</i>): M121(117)	Amsterdam		2 Malloch USNM
<i>bivittata</i> Mall. (<i>Atherigona</i>): M60(397)	BM (NH)		1 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>bivittata</i> Mall. (<i>Enicopterina</i>): M127(241)			
<i>bivittata</i> Mall. (<i>Limnophilina</i>): M72(298)	USNM	1 USNM	
<i>bivittata</i> Stein (<i>Lispa</i>): M60(391)			1 Malloch USNM (labelled paratype)
<i>bivittata</i> Mall. (<i>Prochaetops</i>): M91(6-7); M112(182)	Bishop M		
<i>bivittigera</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(55-56)	SPHTM		
<i>blundelli</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinis</i>): M116(341-342)	CSIRO	1 CSIRO	
<i>botanica</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinis</i>): M116(348)	SPHTM		
<i>brachycerus</i> Knab & Mall. (<i>Microdon</i>): M1(235-236)	USNM		1 Malloch, 1 Aldrich SPHTM; 12 Malloch USNM
<i>brachyophthalmus</i> Walk. (<i>Achias</i>): M121(135-136) ..			
<i>brevicornis</i> Hendel (<i>Campylocera</i>): M53(17)			
<i>brevicornis</i> (Saunders) (<i>Diplochorda</i>): M122(178)			
<i>brevicornis</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M35(10)	SPHTM	2 USNM	
<i>brevigaster</i> (Macq.) (<i>Chaetophthalmus</i>): M55(319) ..			15 Malloch USNM; 15 Malloch SPHTM
<i>brevipalpus</i> Mall. (<i>Avibrissina</i>): M97(438-439); M119(179)	Cawthron	4 USNM	
<i>brevis</i> Mall. (<i>Actia</i>): M68(309)	SPHTM		
<i>brevis</i> Mall. (<i>Huttonina</i>): M72(343)	USNM		
<i>breviseta</i> Mall. (<i>Ephydra</i>): M25(329)	SPHTM	3 USNM	
<i>breviseta</i> Mall. (<i>Eustacomia</i>): M37(337-338); M67(133)	SPHTM		
<i>breviseta</i> Mall. (<i>Siphunculina</i>): M19(358-359) ..	SPHTM	2 SPHTM; 6 USNM	1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>brevispina</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M52(81)	Bishop M		
<i>brevivitta</i> Walk. (<i>Trypeta</i>): M124(464)			
<i>bronneci</i> Mall. (<i>Apulvillus</i>): M112(198-199)	Bishop M	2 USNM; 4 Bishop M	
<i>brouni</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Cerosomyia</i>): M119(198)			
<i>brunnea</i> Mall. (<i>Cylindromyia</i>): M68(315)	CSIRO		
<i>brunneicosta</i> (Mall.) (<i>Lasiopleura</i>): M12(620-621); M128(272)			
<i>brunneicosta</i> Mall. (<i>Limnophora</i>): M65(332)	BM (NH)		
<i>brunneicosta</i> Mall. (<i>Parahippelates</i>): M12(620-621)	S.A. Mus		
<i>brunneifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Tapeigaster</i>): M35(16)	USNM		
<i>brunneifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Thyridula</i>): M38(442); M128(275)	SPHTM		
<i>brunneipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M60(406) ..	Amsterdam		
<i>brunneipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M12(617-618) ..	Aust. M		1 Malloch USNM
<i>brunneopapicata</i> Mall. (<i>Botanobia</i>): M134(59) ..	SPHTM		
<i>brunneovittata</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M30(45-46); M35(12)	SPHTM		1 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Tonnoir, 3 Malloch USNM
<i>brunniceps</i> Mall. (<i>Perrissina</i>): M119(186-187) ..	Cawthron		
<i>bryani</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M106(310)	Bishop M	1 BM (NH)	2 Harrison USNM
<i>bryani</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinosoma</i>): M74(248)	Bishop M		1 Malloch BM (NH)
<i>bryani</i> Mall. (<i>Xenognathus</i>): M73(226)	Bishop M		1 Malloch BM (NH)
<i>bryoniae</i> Tryon (<i>Dacus</i>): M124(411)			
<i>bullans</i> (Wied.) (<i>Camarmomyia</i>): M103(274); M124(460-461)			1 Malloch SPHTM; 10 Malloch and Bezzi USNM
<i>bullans</i> Wied. (<i>Trypeta</i>): M124(460)			
<i>bululoe</i> Mall. (<i>Pseudina</i>): M124(446-447)	SPHTM		
<i>burnsi</i> Mall. (<i>Austronotopia</i>): M69(438)	SPHTM	1 USNM; 2 SPHTM	
<i>buruensis</i> Mall. (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M60(402)	Amsterdam		
<i>buruensis</i> Mall. (<i>Steganopsis</i>): M61(409-410) ..	Amsterdam		
<i>burski</i> Coq. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M12(616-617)			1 Malloch SPHTM; 3 Malloch USNM
<i>buxtoni</i> Mall. (<i>Mycodrosophila</i>): M106(286-287) ..	BM (NH)		
<i>buxtoni</i> Mall. (<i>Pygophora</i>): M58(160)	Bishop M	2 BM (NH); 1 USNM	
<i>caerulea</i> (Macq.) (<i>Celestor</i>): M57(506)			3 Malloch USNM
<i>caeruleifrons</i> (Macq.) (<i>Orthellia</i>): M107(8-9)			
<i>caeruleiventris</i> Big. (<i>Maria</i>): M121(124)			
<i>caerulescens</i> (Stein) (<i>Helina</i>): M9(137); M23(41) ..			1 Malloch SPHTM; 15 Malloch USNM
<i>caesar</i> (Linné) (<i>Lucilia</i>): M20(639); M36(322)			
<i>cairnsi</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(49)	SPHTM		
<i>calcitrans</i> (Linné) (<i>Stomoxys</i>): M58(175); M89(402-403)			1 Austen, 1 Marshall SPHTM
<i>calliphorosoma</i> Mall. (<i>Macrochloria</i>): M55(326); M114(20)	Aust. M	3 Aust. M	1 Malloch SPHTM; 3 Malloch USNM
<i>calliphorosoma</i> var. <i>rufipes</i> Mall. (<i>Macrochloria</i>): M114(20)	SPHTM	2 SPHTM; 2 USNM	
<i>callipygus</i> Gerst. (<i>Formosia</i>): M55(309)			
<i>caloptera</i> Big. (<i>Laglaisia</i>): M121(112)			
<i>calyptrata</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M17(142-143); M23(41)	SPHTM	USNM	
<i>campbelli</i> (Mill.) (<i>Hyalomyia</i>): M72(308)			
<i>cana</i> Walk. (<i>Lispa</i>): M12(607-608); M22(333); M58(155); M60(392)			2 Malloch SPHTM; 6 Malloch USNM
<i>cana</i> Hutt. (<i>Procissio</i>): M119(204)			1 Malloch USNM
<i>cana</i> var. <i>valida</i> Hutt. (<i>Procissio</i>): M119(204)			
<i>canaliculata</i> Beck. (<i>Chlorops</i>): M78(71)			
<i>canaliculata</i> Beck. (<i>Oscinis</i>): M116(345)			
<i>canaliculata</i> var. <i>triscutata</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinis</i>): M116(345)			
<i>canicularis</i> (Linné) (<i>Fannia</i>): M12(605); M72(305)			3 Malloch SPHTM

<i>caniventris</i> Bez. (<i>Trypaneoides</i>): M66(203) ..				5 Malloch USNM
<i>capitata</i> (Wied.) (<i>Ceratitis</i>): M124(451)				
<i>carbonaria</i> Hutt. (<i>Lauzanina</i>): M34(26); M71(231)				
<i>carbonarius</i> Hendel (<i>Dacus</i>): M118(113)				
<i>carinata</i> (Stein) (<i>Rhyncomydaea</i> or <i>Haradyia</i>): M12(604); M31(554)				1 Malloch Aust. M; 5 Malloch USNM
<i>carinata</i> Mall. (<i>Tricimba</i>): M19(356-357); M38(444); M83(409)	SPHMT CSIRO		1 USNM	
<i>carinifacies</i> Mall. (<i>Tricimba</i>): M38(443)				1 Malloch SPHMT
<i>casei</i> (Linné) (<i>Piophilina</i>): M25(316); M96(215); M103(246)				
<i>cassiniae</i> Mall. (<i>Tephritis</i>): M83(395-396) ..	C'bury M		1 USNM	4 F. A. Perkins BM (NH)
<i>castanea</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Neolimnia</i>): M48(165)				
<i>castaneus</i> Hutt. (<i>Anabarrhynchus</i>): M90(241)				
<i>castigata</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M23(41, 44)	SPHMT		2 USNM	
<i>catharinae</i> de Meij. (<i>Cleitamia</i>): M121(107)				
<i>caudatus</i> Fabr. (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(256)				
<i>cavifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Cairnsimyia</i>): M80(294-295)	DEI		1 USNM	
<i>celyphoides</i> (Walk.) (<i>Mesoetenia</i>): M121(123)				
<i>centralis</i> Mall. (<i>Adrama</i>): M126(247-249)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	1 BM (NH)	1 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>centralis</i> Mall. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M36(311); M46(613) ..	SPHMT			2 Malloch, 5 Taylor SPHMT, 4 G. H. Hardy BM (NH)
<i>centralis</i> Mall. (<i>Clusiosoma</i>): M124(426) ..	SPHMT		2 USNM (1 fragmentary)	
<i>centralis</i> Mall. (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M60(404)	Amsterdam			
<i>centralis</i> Mall. (<i>Plethochaetigera</i>): M119(195-196)				
<i>centralis</i> Mall. (<i>Thyridula</i>): M24(96); M38(441); M128(274-275)	SPHMT		1 ? CSIRO	1 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>centralis</i> Mall. (<i>Trypanea</i>): M83(402)	C'bury M		1 USNM	
<i>ceres</i> Curran (<i>Steganopsis</i>): M138(133)				6 Malloch USNM
<i>certima</i> Curran (<i>Demoticus</i>): M47(653)				1 Malloch SPHMT;
<i>cervicornis</i> Gerst. (<i>Phytalmia</i>): M122(171-172)				1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>chalcogaster</i> Wied. (<i>Ophyra</i>): M13(666); M58(170); M65(333); M95(196)				2 Malloch SPHMT;
<i>chalcura</i> Bez. (<i>Sarcophaga</i>): M62(269)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>chalypsea</i> (Dol.) (<i>Pseudepicauta</i>): M121(118); M129(72)				2 Malloch SPHMT;
<i>chathamensis</i> Mall. (<i>Allophylopsis</i>): M39(94-95)	C'bury M			1 Malloch USNM
<i>cheesmanae</i> Mall. (<i>Chaetoscatella</i>): M112(199-200)	BM (NH)		9 BM (NH)	3 Malloch USNM
<i>cheesmanae</i> Mall. (<i>Cleitamia</i>): M121(110-111)	BM (NH)			
<i>cheesmanae</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M132(21-22)	BM (NH)			
<i>cheesmanae</i> Mall. (<i>Limnophora</i>): M65(331)	BM (NH)		5 BM (NH)	
<i>chinensis</i> (Fabr.) (<i>Ommatius</i>): M56(408)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>choreoides</i> Bez. (<i>Lonchaea</i>): M43(306)				
* <i>chrysame</i> (Walk.) (<i>Amenia</i>): M67(101); M99(75-76)				2 Paramonov SPHMT; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>chryseps</i> Mall. (<i>Sturmia</i>): M110(356-357)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	1 BM (NH)	
<i>chrysis</i> Mall. (<i>Hyalomyia</i>): M67(95)	SPHMT			
<i>chrysothrix</i> Bez. (<i>Dexopollenia</i>): M36(324)				
<i>chrysotoxus</i> Hendel (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(256)				
<i>ciliata</i> Hendel (<i>Desmometopa</i>): M18(336); M106(327)				
† <i>ciliata</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M60(393)	Amsterdam			1 Malloch USNM
† <i>clicurra</i> (Rond.) (<i>Hylemyia</i>): M17(139); M72(291)				1 Malloch SPHMT
† <i>cilifera</i> Mall. (<i>Apilia</i>): M68(345-346)	CSIRO		1 ? USNM	
<i>cilipes</i> Macq. (<i>Masicera</i>): M110(358)				
<i>cincta</i> Towns. (<i>Protomiltogramma</i>): M36(335); M69(445)				1 Malloch SPHMT;
<i>cinctus</i> (Guér.) (<i>Scholastes</i>): M73(222); M98(36); M121(128); M129(73)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>cinerea</i> Mall. (<i>Apalpostoma</i>): M67(134-135)	SPHMT			4 Malloch SPHMT
<i>cinerea</i> Mall. (<i>Chaetometopia</i>): M69(443-444)	CSIRO			
<i>cingulata</i> Mall. (<i>Formosia</i>): M67(105)	CSIRO			
<i>cingulata</i> (Macq.) (<i>Zosteromyia</i>): M67(111)				2 Malloch SPHMT;
<i>cingulatus</i> (Fabr.) (<i>Eristalis</i>): M7(227)				2 Malloch USNM
<i>cingulatus</i> (Fabr.) (<i>Helophilus</i>): M7(227)				
<i>cingulatus</i> (Fabr.) (<i>Mallota</i>): M7(227)				
<i>cingulatus</i> (Fabr.) (<i>Pilinascia</i>): M7(227)				
<i>cingulatus</i> Fabr. (<i>Syrphus</i>): M7(227)				
<i>circumsetosa</i> de Meij. (<i>Apiochaeta</i>): M110(334)				
<i>cirrura</i> Bez. (<i>Sarcophaga</i>): M75(481)				
<i>clitricola</i> Bez. (<i>Lonchaea</i>): M43(307)				
<i>claripennis</i> Mall. (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M60(407)	Amsterdam			
<i>claripennis</i> Mall. (<i>Fenwickia</i>): M72(337)	C'bury M		2 C'bury M; 4 USNM	1 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>claripennis</i> Mall. (<i>Limnophora</i>): M65(332)	BM (NH)		8 BM (NH)	
<i>claripennis</i> Mall. (<i>Macquartia</i>): M97(435-436); M119(221-222)	C'bury M			
<i>claripennis</i> Mall. (<i>Prochaetops</i>): M91(10)	Bishop M			
<i>clarki</i> Mall. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M36(316)				
<i>clarki</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Neotachina</i>): M119(243-244)				
<i>clarkii</i> Hutt. (<i>Tachina</i>): M97(434); M119(243-244)				
<i>clathrata</i> Nowicki (<i>Cerosomyia</i>): M119(197)				
<i>cleitamina</i> Edw. (<i>Ortalopectera</i>): M124(454)				
<i>clelandi</i> Ferg. (<i>Spaniopsis</i>): M79(274)				4 Malloch USNM

* See also *Amenia parva*.

† The specimen in USNM has the same data as given for one of the paratypes and may possibly have been intended as such.

‡ The ♂ from Cairns District, noted in the original publication, is labelled "paratype?" by Malloch.

<i>coalescens</i> (Hendel) (<i>Hesocenia</i>): M121(123) ..				1 Malloch USNM
<i>cockaynei</i> (Mill.) (<i>Hyalomyia</i>): M72(309)				
<i>coeruleothorax</i> Linder (<i>Chrysopilus</i>): M79(276)				
<i>comma</i> Mall. (<i>Semosia</i>): M106(273-275) ..	BM (NH)		2 BM (NH)	1 Curran SPHTM;
<i>communis</i> Mall. (<i>Austrodesia</i>): M67(125) ..	CSIRO		2 USNM	1 Malloch BM (NH)
<i>communis</i> Mall. (<i>Botanobia</i>): M134(62-63) ..	SPHTM	SPHTM	1 USNM;	
<i>communis</i> Mall. (<i>Discocerina</i>): M106(319-320) ..	Bishop M		8 SPHTM	
<i>compitalis</i> Collin (<i>Atrichopleura</i>): M83(424)			8 BM (NH)	5 Malloch USNM
<i>complens</i> (Walk.) (<i>Dasyortalis</i>): M57(506);				1 Malloch SPHTM
M121(102)				
<i>complens</i> var. <i>fasciata</i> (Curran) (<i>Dasyortalis</i>):				1 Malloch SPHTM
M121(103); M129(68)				
<i>complens</i> var. <i>separata</i> Mall. (<i>Dasyortalis</i>): M121(103)	BM (NH)			
<i>completa</i> Mall. (<i>Pseudepicauta</i>): M82(27);	DEI		2 USNM	
M121(117)				
<i>completa</i> (Mall.) (<i>Scotinotoma</i>): M121(117)				
<i>completa</i> Mall. (<i>Trypanea</i>): M83(400-401) ..	C'bury M			
<i>compressa</i> Town. (<i>Sumpigaster</i> or <i>Mesembriomintho</i>):				1 Curran SPHTM
M55(315); M67(110)				
<i>concesa</i> (Walk.) (<i>Diplochorda</i>): M122(177-178) ..				1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>confinis</i> Walk. (<i>Calobata</i>): M110(346)				
<i>confuens</i> Mall. (<i>Botanobia</i>): M134(63-64) ..	SPHTM			
<i>confuens</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M52(79) ..	Bishop M			
<i>conformis</i> (Skuse) (<i>Xenoplatyura</i>): M46(601-602)				
* <i>confusa</i> Mall. (<i>Formosia</i>): M55(309-310) ..	Aust. M		9 Aust. M	2 Paramonov, 5 D. J. Clark BM (NH); 1 Malloch USNM
<i>confusa</i> Mall. (<i>Plectia</i>): M46(605) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)		
<i>confusa</i> Mall. (<i>Trypanoides</i>): M133(145) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>confusa</i> Mall. (<i>Xarmuta</i>): M124(440); M126(261) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>conjuncta</i> Mall. (<i>Atrichopleura</i>): M83(424-425)				
<i>conjuncta</i> Mall. (<i>Dichaeophora</i>): M44(324)	USNM			
<i>conjuncta</i> Hend. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M45(345); M57(512);				1 Malloch USNM;
M69(429); M82(8)				1 Malloch SPHTM
† <i>conjuncta</i> Mall. (<i>Leucophenga</i>): M19(350) ..	Aust. M		1 USNM	
<i>connata</i> (Thoms.) (<i>Rivellia</i>): M45(351); M63(100);				1 Malloch SPHTM
M70(491); M73(221); M121(120)				
<i>connexa</i> Mall. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M129(79) ..	BM (NH)		3 BM (NH)	1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>connexa</i> Hend. (<i>Rivellia</i>): M121(121) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM;
<i>conopsea</i> Duda (<i>Lasiopleura</i>): M114(23-24);				1 Malloch Aust. M
M128(273)				1 Malloch SPHTM;
<i>conspicua</i> Mall. (<i>Arrhenomyza</i>): M55(322) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>conspicua</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M61(414) ..	CSIRO			2 Malloch USNM
<i>contacta</i> Walk. (<i>Piophila</i>): M25(316); M35(8);	Amsterdam			
M74(251)				
<i>contraria</i> Walk. (<i>Brea</i>): M121(124) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM;
<i>convergens</i> Mall. (<i>Gilonides</i>): M35(7) ..	SPHTM			25 Malloch USNM
<i>convergens</i> Mall. (<i>Hopkinsomyia</i>): M106(289-291)	BM (NH)	Bishop M	2 BM (NH)	
‡ <i>convergens</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinis</i>): M116 (340-341) ..			1 ? USNM	
<i>convexa</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M106(303-304) ..	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	
<i>convexa</i> Mall. (<i>Tricimba</i>): M38(444) ..	CSIRO		2 USNM;	
			2 CSIRO	
<i>coprophila</i> de Meij. (<i>Sepsis</i>): M25(313) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>cornuta</i> Hend. (<i>Monocera</i>): M133(135)				
<i>corona</i> Curran (<i>Rutilia</i>): M78(78)				
<i>costalis</i> Mall. (<i>Achiosoma</i>): M121(130-131) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>costalis</i> Mall. (<i>Hyalomyia</i>): M55(284); M67(95) ..	CSIRO			
<i>costalis</i> Walk. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M121(141)				
<i>costalis</i> Walk. (<i>Stilbomyia</i>): M67(102) ..				1 Malloch USNM
<i>costata</i> Meig. (<i>Orchisia</i>): M58(157)				
<i>costomaculata</i> (Mall.) (<i>Lasiopleura</i>): M128(270)				
<i>costomaculata</i> Mall. (<i>Parahippelates</i>): M18(329-330);	Aust. M		1 SPHTM	
M128(270)				
<i>cothurnata</i> Panzer (<i>Calobata</i>): M110(345)				
<i>cothurnata</i> (Big.) (<i>Pseudodiopsis</i>): M117(438) ..				1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>crassa</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(49) ..	SPHTM			
<i>crassifemur</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M52(87) ..	Bishop M			
<i>crassifemur</i> Mall. (<i>Merodonta</i>): M128(263-264) ..	SPHTM			
<i>crassinervis</i> Mall. (<i>Asteia</i>): M71(232-233) ..	C'bury M			
<i>crassinervis</i> Mall. (<i>Ceratomerus</i>): M83(428-429) ..	USNM			
<i>crassilarsus</i> Mall. (<i>Chilocryptus</i>): M112(189) ..	Bishop M		3 USNM	
<i>cribellata</i> Bez. (<i>Stomatophorina</i>): M36(334)				
<i>cribripennis</i> (Bez.) (<i>Epicerella</i>): M53(15-16, 26)	SPHTM	SPHTM		
<i>crocea</i> Mall. (<i>Perrissina</i>): M119(184-185) ..	Cawthron		2 USNM	
<i>crockeri</i> Curran (<i>Homoneura</i>): M133(143)				
<i>crockeri</i> Curran (<i>Rhabdochaeta</i>): M124(463);				
M126(228)				
<i>crux</i> Bez. (<i>Staurella</i>): M124(443)				
<i>ctenophora</i> Bez. (<i>Pygophora</i>): M58(160)				
<i>cucumis</i> French (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(256); M124(412)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>cucurbitae</i> Coq. (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(257)				
<i>cupreus</i> Hutt. (<i>Anabarrhynchus</i>): M90(242)				

* The specimen in USNM is labelled a paratype but is not mentioned in the original description.

† Type is labelled *L. confuens*, as is also the paratype in USNM.

‡ 12. Blundell's, F.C.T., 23.3.30 (I. M. Mackerras) (USNM). Mislabelled in Malloch collection as a paratype of *O. abohalterata* (*convergens* is a peculiarly distinct species, figured by Malloch). This is probably the *convergens* paratype from Blundell's, 23.iii.30, and Malloch's listing of L. F. Graham as collector was either a complete lapsus, or applied only to the specimen or specimens collected on March 15.

<i>cuprina</i> Wied. (<i>Lucilia</i>): M36(321)				34 Paramonov SPHTM
<i>curvinervis</i> (Bez.) (<i>Anomoia</i>): M124(449); M126(275)				
<i>curvinervis</i> Stenhammar (<i>Leptocera</i>): M106(325)	SPHTM			
<i>curvinervis</i> (Bez.) (<i>Nicholsonia</i>): M53(17-18, 31)				
<i>curvinervis</i> (Bez.) (<i>Phagocarpus</i>) (<i>Pseudospheniscus</i>): M127(241)				
<i>curvipennis</i> Frogg. (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(255)				
<i>curvipes</i> Hutt. (<i>Coelopa</i>): M101(345)				
<i>curvipes</i> Latr. (<i>Sphaerocera</i>): M24(85)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>cyanea</i> (Guér.) (<i>Angitula</i>): M122(170)				
<i>cyaneomarginata</i> Macq. (<i>Lucilia</i>): M36(320-321) ..				
<i>cyclops</i> Mall. (<i>Cleitania</i>): M121(110)	BM (NH)		2 BM (NH)	
<i>cyclops</i> Mall. (<i>Waterhouseia</i>): M115(261)	SPHTM			
<i>cygnus</i> Mall. (<i>Senostoma</i>): M114(15)	SPHTM			
<i>cyprinus</i> (de Meij.) (<i>Cephaloconus</i>): M109(89-90); M115(261); M125(429); M133(145)				
<i>czernyi</i> Duda (<i>Leptocera</i>): M106(325)				
<i>dacoides</i> (Walk.) (<i>Achiosoma</i>): M121(130)				
<i>dactylophora</i> Mall. (<i>Chaetoleucopsis</i>): M86(216-217)	NSW Dept Agric SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>*darwini</i> Mall. (<i>Actia</i>): M55(334); M68(308)	SPHTM			2 Malloch USNM
<i>dasypleura</i> Mall. (<i>Lasiopleura</i>): M43(303); M128(270)				
<i>daveyi</i> Knab & Mall. (<i>Microdon</i>): M1(233-235) ..	USNM		2 USNM	
<i>denisi</i> Mall. (<i>Apterocniscus</i>): M83(407-408) ..	C'bury M		1 USNM	
<i>debeauforti</i> (de Meij.) (<i>Acanthoneura</i>): M124(464)				5 Malloch C'bury M; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>debilis</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Limnolaelina</i>): M72(302)				12 Malloch, 1 F. van Emden BM (NH); 17 Malloch USNM; 4 Malloch SPHTM
<i>deceptiva</i> Mall. (<i>Hylemyia</i>): M4(428-429); M17(139); M72(291)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	1 BM (NH)	
<i>decipiens</i> Stein (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M58(172)				
<i>decolor</i> Mall. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M121(144)	SPHTM			
<i>decora</i> Macq. (<i>Duomyia</i>): M57(510)				
<i>defecta</i> Mall. (<i>Erythroneychia</i>): M97(448)	C'bury M		1 USNM	
<i>defecta</i> Mall. (<i>Lythea</i>): M25(327-328)	SPHTM			2 Wirth as <i>Zeros</i> <i>defectus</i> USNM
<i>deferens</i> Mall. (<i>Calobates</i>): M110(346-348)	BM (NH)		5 USNM; 27 BM (NH)	
<i>delandi</i> Mall. (<i>Cleitania</i>): M121(111)	SPHTM			
<i>delicatula</i> Mall. (<i>Prochaetops</i>): M112(186-187)	Bishop M		3 USNM	
<i>demissa</i> (Hutt.) var. <i>demissa</i> Hutt. (<i>Pollenia</i>): M72(322)				4 Malloch USNM
<i>demissa</i> var. <i>minor</i> Mall. (<i>Pollenia</i>): M72(323) ..	C'bury M		2 USNM (1 fragmentary)	
<i>demissa</i> var. <i>cuprea</i> Mall. (<i>Pollenia</i>): M72(323) ..	U S N M (badly damaged)		2 USNM	
<i>dentipes</i> Macq. (<i>Celestor</i>): M57(506)				
<i>depressa</i> Mall. (<i>Neotachina</i>): M119(244)	Cawthron			
<i>depressifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M129(86-88) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	1 USNM; 6 BM (NH)	1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>desvoidyi</i> Aldrich (<i>Palpostoma</i>): M37(339)				
<i>desvoidyi</i> Guér. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M37(346-347); M44(332, 334); M55(302-303)				
<i>dichromata</i> Walk. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M34(21-22) ..				1 Tonnoir USNM
<i>didymoides</i> Hend. (<i>Elassogaster</i>): M121(117)				
<i>didymus</i> (Ost.-Sack.) (<i>Elassogaster</i>): M121(116) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>difficilis</i> Mall. (<i>Platytachina</i>): M119(215-216) ..	Cawthron		1 USNM	
<i>diffidens</i> (Walk.) (<i>Orthellia</i>): M60(408)				4 Malloch USNM
<i>difformis</i> Brues (<i>Hypocera</i>): M2(433)				
<i>dilatata</i> Mall. (<i>Botanobia</i>): M25(339); M134(58) ..	SPHTM	SPHTM	3 SPHTM	
<i>dilatata</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M52(74)	Bishop M			
<i>dimidiata</i> Macq. (<i>Plecia</i>): M46(602)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>†dimidiata</i> de Meij. (<i>Rivellia</i>): M121(121)				
<i>dimorpha</i> Mall. (<i>Arthuria</i>): M119(166-167)			2 USNM	
<i>dimorpha</i> Mall. (<i>Asteia</i>): M112(191-192)	Bishop M		3 USNM	
<i>dimorpha</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M98(35-36)	? Bruxelles			
<i>discaelis</i> Walk. (<i>Brea</i>): M121(124)				
<i>discaelis</i> Mall. (<i>Hyalomyia</i>): M67(95)	SPHTM			
<i>discifera</i> Hend. (<i>Brea</i>): M121(124)				
<i>discifera</i> de Meij. (<i>Euxestomoea</i>): M121(106)				
<i>discordalis</i> Bez. (<i>Neotoxura</i>): M53(9, 23)	SPHTM			
<i>discolor</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(52)	SPHTM	SPHTM	1 ? SPHTM; 2 USNM	1 Malloch, 2 Austen SPHTM
<i>discolor</i> Fabr. (<i>Stomatorhinia</i>): M36(334)				
<i>dispar</i> Macq. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M36(312)				
<i>dispar</i> Macq. (<i>Winthemia</i>): M110(358)				
<i>disstimilis</i> Mall. (<i>Quadra</i>): M68(343)	CSIRO		1 USNM	1 Malloch USNM
<i>distincta</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Allophylopsis</i>): M39(98) ..	C'bury M			
<i>distincta</i> Kert. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M133(141)				1 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>distinctus</i> Mall. (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(259)	BM (NH)			6 Malloch USNM
<i>distinctus</i> Ric. (<i>Ommatius</i>): M56(408-409)				
<i>distorta</i> (Walk.) (<i>Neosiphia</i>): M124(414)				

* The two specimens determined by Malloch in USNM are labelled "paratypes". These are recorded in M68(308) (Sydney, March 1921 and 26:1:1921) and so cannot be true paratypes. The allotype was, however, described in this later paper.

† Specimen in SPHTM determined by Malloch is more in agreement with the description of *R. connexa* Hendel

* <i>divergens</i> Mall. (<i>Limnophora</i>): M22(328) ..	SPHTM			3 Malloch USNM
<i>diversa</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M133(143) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>diversa</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Neolimnia</i>): M48(167) ..	Cawthron			1 Malloch BM (NH)
<i>diversa</i> Mall. (<i>Winthemia</i>): M68(348-349) ..	SPHTM			
<i>diversifrons</i> de Meij. (<i>Achias</i>): M121(136)				
† <i>diversipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Perissoneura</i>): M96(207-208)	Bishop M		46 Bishop M; 15 USNM	
<i>diversipes</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinosoma</i>): M83(414) ..	C'bury M			
<i>dolea</i> (Walk.) (<i>Pogonortalis</i>): M69(429); M121(120)				
<i>doddi</i> Ferg. (<i>Graptomyza</i>): M109(87) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>doddi</i> Ric. (<i>Promachus</i>): M46(610)				
<i>doddi</i> Curran (<i>Prosenia</i>): M85(131)				
<i>dohrni</i> Dahl. (<i>Diploneura</i>): M110(331)				5 Patton, 1 Bezzi, 1 Hill SPHTM
<i>domestica</i> Linne (<i>Musca</i>): M58(174); M72(305); M95(203)				
<i>dorsalis</i> Mall. (<i>Apalpus</i>): M55(318)	CSIRO			
<i>dorsalis</i> Wandolleck (<i>Chonocephalus</i>): M110(339-340)				
<i>dorsalis</i> Macq. (<i>Prosenia</i>): M67(116)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>dorsatus</i> Collin (<i>Ceratomerus</i>): M83(428) ..				2 Malloch DEI
‡ <i>dorsovittata</i> Mall. (<i>Limnophilina</i>): M72(300) ..	C'bury M	C'bury M	1 C'bury M; 3 USNM 1 ? CSIRO	
<i>dubia</i> Mall. (<i>Batrachomyia</i>): M128(265) ..	SPHTM			
<i>dubia</i> Mall. (<i>Discocerina</i>): M106(320-321) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>dubia</i> Mall. (<i>Platensina</i>): M124(459) ..	SPHTM			
<i>dubia</i> Mall. (<i>Stilbomyella</i>): M108(76) ..	SPHTM		3 USNM	
<i>dubia</i> Mall. (<i>Trypanea</i>): M83(401) ..	C'bury M			1 F. A. Perkins BM (NH)
<i>dubiosa</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Neolimnia</i>): M48(168) ..	Cawthron			
<i>dubiosa</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Pocillohetaerella</i>): M34(25) ..	C'bury M			
<i>dubitalis</i> Mall. (<i>Amenia</i>): M37(343); M67(101); M99(76)	USNM			
<i>dubitalis</i> Mall. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M121(149) ..	BM (NH)	SPHTM		
§ <i>dubitalis</i> Mall. (<i>Exechopalpus</i>): M67(132)	SPHTM		? ♂ USNM	
<i>dubitata</i> Mall. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M55(303-304) ..	Aust. M			34 D. J. Clark BM (NH)
<i>dubium</i> Mall. (<i>Calcager</i>): M119(175) ..	Cawthron			
<i>duplicata</i> Mall. (<i>Parahippelates</i>): M12(621)	S.A. Mus.			
<i>duplicata</i> (Mall.) (<i>Lasiopleura</i>): M12(621); M123(272)				
<i>dux</i> Eschscholz (<i>Chrysomyia</i>): M20(639); M72(315)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>efferata</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Cerosomyia</i>): M119(198) ..				
<i>egmonti</i> Hutt. (<i>Peremptor</i>): M97(453-454); M119(205)				
¶ <i>eidsvoldensis</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyzosoma</i>): M25(321) ..	SPHTM		1 SPHTM (headless); 1 USNM	
<i>eidsvoldica</i> Mall. (<i>Lispa</i>): M22(336-337) ..	SPHTM		3 USNM	
<i>elegans</i> Macq. (<i>Chrysopasta</i>): M67(105-106) ..				7 Malloch USNM; 3 Malloch, 2 Para- monov SPHTM
<i>elegans</i> Mall. (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M50(468-469) ..	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	
<i>elegans</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Huttonina</i>): M48(177-178) ..	Cawthron		1 USNM	1 Malloch SPHTM; Tasmanian spec., M38(411) USNM
<i>elevata</i> Fabr. (<i>Paralauzanina</i>): M30(32-33); M38(411)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>elongata</i> Wulp (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M57(515); M69(432); M121(144)				
<i>elongata</i> Mall. (<i>Limnina</i>): M44(327-328)				
<i>elongatus</i> Macq. (<i>Stenopogon</i>): M46(608)				
<i>elstoni</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinis</i>): M116(344) ..	CSIRO		1 USNM; 1 SPHTM; 3 CSIRO	1 Malloch USNM
<i>elzneri</i> (Town.) (<i>Sturmia</i>): M55(330-331) ..				
<i>emmesia</i> Mall. (<i>Conioscinella</i>): M128(285)	SPHTM		3 SPHTM; 2 USNM	
<i>emmesia</i> Mall. (<i>Cuphocera</i>): M68(318) ..	SPHTM			2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>enderbyi</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Hydrellia</i>): M34(15)				
** <i>enderleini</i> Hend. (<i>Plagiostenopterina</i>): M121(114); M129(68)				
<i>enigma</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M35(6) ..	SPHTM			
<i>ensifer</i> Bez. (<i>Maenomenus</i>): M53(6) ..	SPHTM	SPHTM		
<i>erasa</i> Mall. (<i>Scotinosoma</i>): M121(117-118) ..	USNM			
<i>erebea</i> Skuse (<i>Plecia</i>): M46(602)				1 Malloch Aust. M; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>erichsoni</i> Engel (<i>Rutilia</i>): M37(348); M44(333); M55(297)				
<i>erinaceus</i> Hend. (<i>Themarohystrix</i>): M124(422)				
†† <i>errans</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M106(301); M111(21-22); M112(193-194)				12 Malloch BM (NH)
<i>erratica</i> Mall. (<i>Coenolisa</i>): M94(194-195) ..	Bishop M		2 USNM; 3 Bishop M	

* The three determined specimens in USNM are wrongly labelled paratypes.

† The paratypes are actually dated November 19, 1930.

‡ The Mt. Arthur paratype should read Dec. 27, not 17, the date being partly obscured by the pin.

§ In USNM there is a male specimen from Tammun, W.A., 31 Aug. 1926, E. W. Ferguson. Malloch's handwritten label says "Exechopalpus atripes Paratype" but *atripes* (M67, p. 131, but published as *nigripes* on p. 132) was based on a single female from Sydney. The labelling appears to be a lapsus on the part of the author, and the specimen is probably the male paratype of *E. dubitalis*, with which it agrees in data and description.

¶ The whole series consisting of type and two paratypes was found in the Malloch Collection. All are females and all were on the same mount, the type not being identified. The best specimen has been arbitrarily marked "Lecto-type" (C.W.S.).

|| Type is labelled *L. eidsvoldae*.

** One specimen in SPHTM determined by Malloch seems to be *P. aenea* Wied.

†† This is a name proposed elsewhere by Malloch for *D. similis* Lamb.

erratum Hend. (<i>Scaptomyzella</i>): M96(220-221)									
<i>erythrocephala</i> (Meig.) (<i>Calliphora</i>): M20(640); M36(314); M72(316)									3 Malloch, 3 Taylor SPHMT; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>escheri</i> (Bez.) (<i>Oedaspoides</i>): M124(452)									
<i>ethelia</i> Curran (<i>Minettia</i>): M133(144)									
<i>ethoda</i> Walk. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M55(303)									1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>eucalypti</i> Mall. (<i>Fergusonina</i>): M86(314-315)				SPHMT		1 USNM			1 Malloch USNM (no locality label)
<i>eucosmae</i> Bez. (<i>Actia</i>): M54(116); M68(307); M77(130)									2 Malloch USNM
<i>eudypti</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Xenocalliphora</i>): M20(639); M72(318)									3 Malloch USNM
<i>evanescens</i> Collin (<i>Gynatoma</i>): M83(426)									
<i>evilla</i> Mall. (<i>Elassogaster</i>): M121(116)				SPHMT					
<i>excellens</i> Stein (<i>Heliographa</i>): M29(508)									
<i>excepta</i> Mall. (<i>Cleitania</i>): M121(111)				BM (NH)		9 BM (NH)			
<i>excepta</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M106(308-309)				BM (NH)					
<i>excepta</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(50-51)				USNM	USNM	1 USNM			
* <i>excisa</i> (Thoms.) (<i>Atherigona</i>): M14(185); M28(115); M58(158); M60(396); M95(201)									1 Malloch SPHMT; 1 Malloch Bishop M
<i>excisa</i> var. <i>flavipalpis</i> Mall. (<i>Atherigona</i>): M49(303); M95(201)				? Amsterdam					1 Malloch USNM
<i>excisa</i> var. <i>trilineata</i> Stein (<i>Atherigona</i>): M95(201)									3 Malloch Bishop M; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>excisa</i> Kert. (<i>Lonchaea</i>): M43(306)									
<i>exigua</i> de Meij. (<i>Lyperosia</i>): M89(506)									6 Hill SPHMT
<i>exiguus</i> Collin (<i>Ceratomerus</i>): M83(428)									
<i>exquisita</i> Mall. (<i>Lasiopleura</i>): M128(270-271)				SPHMT		1 SPHMT			
<i>extensa</i> Mall. (<i>Heteria</i>): M72(329)				C'bury M					
<i>extensa</i> Mall. (<i>Trypanaea</i>): M83(402)				C'bury M		2 USNM			1 F. A. Perkins BM (NH)
<i>extremitata</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(55)				SPHMT		1 SPHMT			
<i>exul</i> (Curran) (<i>Neothemara</i>): M124(433); M126(254)									1 Malloch USNM
<i>facialis</i> Coq. (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(263)									
<i>facialis</i> Curran (<i>Prosenia</i>): M85(131-132)									
<i>fallax</i> Hardy (<i>Calliphora</i>)						2 SPHMT			
<i>fasciata</i> Stein (<i>Heliographa</i>): M29(508); M58(167)						2 SPHMT			2 Malloch SPHMT
<i>fasciatus</i> Macq. (<i>Sumpigaster</i>): M67(110)									
† <i>fascifacies</i> Mall. (<i>Rabaulia</i>): M124(422); M126(258)				BM (NH)	BM (NH)	17 BM (NH); 1 SPHMT			1 Malloch USNM 2 Malloch SPHMT; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>fascigera</i> Mall. (<i>Tephritis</i>): M83(391-392)				C'bury M		5 USNM			7 F. van Emden, 1 F. A. Perkins BM (NH)
<i>fascipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Eupsilopa</i>): M106(316-317)				BM (NH)					
<i>fascipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Guaomyia</i>): M135(207)				USNM		4 USNM			
<i>fascipennis</i> de Meij. (<i>Laglaisia</i>): M121(112-113)									
<i>fasciventris</i> Mall. (<i>Cadrema</i>): M128(278)				SPHMT					
<i>fasciventris</i> Mall. (<i>Pseudoleucopis</i>): M25(335); M70(490)				L o s t SPHMT		1 probable SPHMT; 1 USNM			Cronulla ♂ M25(335) USNM
<i>fatuhivae</i> Mall. (<i>Heterodoxa</i>): M96(214-215)				Bishop M					
<i>federata</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinis</i>): M116(341)				CSIRO					
<i>femoratis</i> Mall. (<i>Hecamede</i>): M71(245); M111(11)									
† <i>femoratis</i> Mall. (<i>Scaptomyza</i>): M110(a)(95)				Bishop M	USNM				1 Malloch USNM
<i>femorata</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Helosciomyza</i>): M48(161-162)				Cawthron		1 USNM			1 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>fenestralis</i> (Fall.) (<i>Decothesa</i>): M39(86); M103(184)									
<i>fenwicki</i> Mall. (<i>Plethochaetigera</i>): M119(192-193)				USNM	USNM	3 USNM			
<i>fenwicki</i> Mall. (<i>Trypanaea</i>): M83(404)				C'bury M					
<i>fergusoni</i> Bez. (<i>Actia</i>): M54(116); M68(304-305)									1 Malloch SPHMT; 6 Malloch USNM
<i>fergusoni</i> Mall. (<i>Aenigmatopia</i>): M69(447)				SPHMT	USNM				
<i>fergusoni</i> (Mall.) (<i>Cadrema</i>): M38(438); M128(278)									
<i>fergusoni</i> Mall. (<i>Froggattimyia</i>): M104(4-5)				SPHMT					
<i>fergusoni</i> Mall. (<i>Hippelates</i>): M38(438)									
§ <i>fergusoni</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M38(420); M44(320)				SPHMT					4 Malloch USNM
<i>fergusoni</i> Patton (<i>Lucilia</i>) (<i>Hemipyrellia</i>): M36(320)									3 Malloch USNM; 6 Malloch, 1 Taylor SPHMT
<i>fergusoni</i> Mall. (<i>Myothyria</i>): M68(339-340)				SPHMT		1 SPHMT; 2 USNM (1 headless)			
<i>fergusoni</i> Mall. (<i>Phaonia</i>): M17(141-142)				Aust. M					2 Malloch USNM
<i>ferruginata</i> Stenhammar (<i>Leptocera</i>): M106(324); M111(23)									
<i>ferruginea</i> Brunetti (<i>Apiochaeta</i>): M110(334)									
<i>ferruginea</i> Hend. (<i>Helosciomyza</i>): M7(228); M24(81)									1 Malloch USNM
<i>ferruginea</i> Lamb (<i>Rhinoessa</i>): M111(18)									
<i>ferruginea</i> Hend. (<i>Rivellia</i>): M121(121)									
<i>ferruginea</i> Mall. (<i>Waltia</i>): M119(162-163)				USNM					
<i>ferruginosa</i> Wied. (<i>Chrysopilus</i>): M88(116)									
<i>filifera</i> Bez. (<i>Lonchaea</i>): M43(307); M74(241)									1 Malloch SPHMT; 2 Malloch USNM

* One specimen in SPHMT determined by Malloch is *A. excisa* var. *flavipalpis*.

† There are two specimens in USNM called "paratypes", but neither fits the published data: Solomon Is., Tulagi, 10.ii.1935 (R. A. Lever), and Guadalcanal, Lunga, 31.x.1935 (R. A. Lever).

‡ The type carries two labels. One calls it *Marquesia femoralis*. When originally examined in Malloch's collection the original label bearing the published name was folded up. "Marquesia femoralis Type" was written on the second label.

§ Malloch gave this name to two species, see descriptions M38(420) and M44(320). The latter requires renaming. The four determined specimens in USNM are incorrectly labelled paratypes.

<i>filipalpis</i> Macq. (<i>Actina</i>): M45(364)						1 Malloch USNM
<i>flava</i> (Edw.) (<i>Sophira</i>): M126(257); M124(430-431)						
<i>flavescens</i> Hend. (<i>Acropyrgota</i>): M53(15)						
<i>flavibasis</i> Mall. (<i>Heteria</i>): M72(330)						
<i>flavicornis</i> Mall. (<i>Myiospila</i>): M5(237-238)	USNM BM (NH)					1 Malloch BM (NH); 2 Malloch USNM
<i>flavicaudus</i> Mall. (<i>Ommatius</i>): M56(409-410)	USNM	USNM	4	USNM		2 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch, 2 Paramonov SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M; 8 Malloch USNM
<i>flaviceps</i> Hend. (<i>Asyntona</i>): M121(122); M129(76)						
* <i>flaviceps</i> (Macq.) (<i>Chlorotachina</i>): M37(353); M55(324)						
<i>flaviceps</i> Mall. (<i>Incurviseta</i>): M38(405)	CSIRO SPHTM		1	USNM		1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>flaviceps</i> Mall. (<i>Themarohystrix</i>): M124(422-423)						
<i>flavicollis</i> Ferg. (<i>Graptomyza</i>): M109(87)						
<i>flavicornis</i> Mall. (<i>Anatropomyia</i>): M67(127)	SPHTM					
<i>flavicornis</i> Mall. (<i>Apactoneura</i>): M73(223-224)	Bishop M		1	BM (NH)		
<i>flavicornis</i> Mall. (<i>Batrachomyia</i>): M25(336); M128(264)	SPHTM					
<i>flavicornis</i> Mall. (<i>Fergusonina</i>): M24(92); M86(215)	CSIRO					
<i>flavicornis</i> Mall. (<i>Lucilia</i>): M36(322)	CSIRO (abdomen damaged)					1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>flavicornis</i> Mall. (<i>Semisuturia</i>): M37(341)	USNM					
<i>flavifacies</i> Mall. (<i>Bunostoma</i>): M96(219-220)	Bishop M	Bishop M	4	Bishop M; 3 USNM		
<i>flavifrons</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Achrostichalia</i>): M39(87); M103(199-202)	Cawthron					
<i>flavifrons</i> (Macq.) (<i>Cylindromyia</i>): M53(291); M68(315)						1 Malloch SPHTM; 4 Malloch USNM
<i>flavifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Doddiana</i>): M68(342); M100(137)	SPHTM					
<i>flavifrons</i> Aldr. (<i>Microcalliphora</i>): M36(326)						1 Malloch SPHTM
† <i>flavifrons</i> (Tonn. & Mall.) (<i>Prosopterum</i>): M103(199-202)						3 Malloch BM (NH)
‡ <i>flavimana</i> Mall. (<i>Adrama</i>): M123(333)	USNM					
<i>flavimana</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M30(42-43)	SPHTM		1	USNM		1 Malloch USNM
<i>flavinceris</i> Miller (<i>Hilara</i>): M83(427)						1 Malloch USNM
<i>flavipalpis</i> Mall. (<i>Incurviseta</i>): M38(407)	CSIRO		2	USNM; 1 CSIRO		
<i>flavipalpis</i> Mall. (<i>Paralauzanina</i>): M38(412)	SPHTM	USNM				
<i>flavipennis</i> (Macq.) (<i>Amphibolisia</i>): M68(310-311)						1 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>flavipennis</i> Macq. (<i>Formosia</i>): M37(350); M55(309)						2 Malloch USNM
<i>flavipennis</i> Macq. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M45(349)						
<i>flavipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Paralauzanina</i>): M38(410-411)	CSIRO					
<i>flavipes</i> de Meij. (<i>Brea</i>): M121(124)						
<i>flavipes</i> Mall. (<i>Caviceps</i>): M19(356); M38(442); M128(275)	SPHTM					
<i>flavipes</i> B. & B. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M55(306); M67(109)						3 Malloch USNM
<i>flaviseta</i> Mall. (<i>Coniosciella</i>): M128(286-287)	SPHTM		4	SPHTM; 4 USNM		
<i>flaviseta</i> Mall. (<i>Tricimba</i>): M83(409-410)	C'bury M	USNM				
<i>flavitaris</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Clasiopa</i>): M34(13)	C'bury M					
<i>flavitaris</i> Mall. (<i>Microtropeza</i>): M55(288); M67(100)	Aust. M					2 Malloch USNM
<i>flavitaris</i> Mall. (<i>Pseudoleucopis</i>): M24(93); M70(490)	SPHTM					Specimen M70(490) USNM
<i>flavitaris</i> (Macq.) (<i>Pseudorichardia</i>): M63(100); M73(222); M96(206)						
<i>flaviventris</i> Mall. (<i>Microtropeza</i>): M67(101)	CSIRO					
<i>flaviventris</i> Mall. (<i>Spilogona</i>): M83(379-380)	C'bury M	C'bury M	2	USNM		
<i>flavoapicalis</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinosoma</i>): M83(411-412)	USNM		1	USNM		
<i>flavocapitata</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(55)	SPHTM		1	SPHTM		
<i>flavocentralis</i> Watt (<i>Agromyza</i>): M38(427)						2 Malloch USNM
<i>flavodorsalis</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M38(418)	CSIRO	USNM				
<i>flavofemorata</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M38(420-421)	CSIRO	USNM				
<i>flavofemorata</i> Mall. (<i>Medinella</i>): M119(236)	C'bury M		2	USNM		4 Malloch USNM
<i>flavofusca</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M17(143); M23(42)	Aust. M					2 Malloch USNM
<i>flavohalterata</i> Mall. (<i>Leucophenga</i>): M25(334-335)	USNM		1	USNM		
§ <i>flavohirta</i> Mall. (<i>Dichactomyia</i>): M22(326)	USNM	USNM	3	USNM; 2 SPHTM		1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>flavohirta</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M19(354)	SPHTM		6	USNM; 4 SPHTM		
<i>flavohirta</i> Mall. (<i>Lasiocalypter</i>): M67(121)	SPHTM		4	USNM		
<i>flavohirta</i> Mall. (<i>Macquaritia</i>): M119(222)	C'bury M		2	USNM		
<i>flavohumeralis</i> Mall. (<i>Botanobia</i>): M134(60)	CSIRO					
<i>flavolateralis</i> Mall. (<i>Lymnophora</i>): M58(167-168)	BM (NH)		7	BM (NH)		
¶ <i>flavolateralis</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(53)						2 Malloch USNM
<i>flavomarginata</i> Mall. (<i>Neohelina</i>): M22(329-330)	Aust. M		1	USNM		
<i>flavoscutellata</i> Mall. (<i>Hemilea</i>): M126(270)	BM (NH)		4	BM (NH)		
<i>flavoscutellata</i> Mall. (<i>Stomosis</i>): M24(88-89)	SPHTM					
<i>flexinervis</i> Stein (<i>Atherigona</i>): M14(192-193)						
<i>formosa</i> Mall. (<i>Neothemara</i>): M124(433); M126(255)	BM (NH)					
<i>formosa</i> R.-D. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M37(347-348); M44(332); M55(295)						4 Malloch USNM; 1 Engel, 12 Paramonov SPHTM; 2 Malloch Aust. M

* One specimen in SPHTM determined by Malloch is labelled *C. fulviceps* Macq.

† A reference to New Zealand specimens is to be found in a footnote by F. W. Edwards in Malloch, 1933, Diptera of Patagonia and South Chile (*Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)*, Part VI, fasc. 4, p. 201.

‡ Although described in an Australian journal, this species is from North Borneo.

§ A ♀ paratype in SPHTM (Townsville, G. F. Hill) is not recorded as such by Malloch.

¶ Of the two specimens in USNM one is marked "Type" but they are from Sydney, 23:1:25. The specimens do not agree with the descriptions so are not the types.

<i>formosa</i> var. <i>subvittata</i> Mall. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M55(295) ..	Aust. M			
<i>formosina</i> Curran (<i>Rutilia</i>): M78(78)				
<i>formosipennis</i> (Walk.) (<i>Neothemara</i>): M124(434); M126(254-255)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM 2 Malloch USNM 1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>frauenfeldi</i> Sch. (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(259); M126(232) ..				
<i>frit</i> (Linné) (<i>Oscinella</i>): M128(287-288) ..				
<i>frit</i> Linné (<i>Oscinosoma</i>): M83(407)				
* <i>froggatti</i> Mall. (<i>Botanobia</i>): M134(60-61) ..	CSIRO			
<i>froggatti</i> Town. (<i>Chlorodexia</i>): M47(653) ..				10 Malloch USNM
<i>froggatti</i> Town. (<i>Chlorotachina</i>): M55(326)				1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>froggatti</i> Bez. (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(257); M124(413); M126(241)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>froggatti</i> Tayl. (<i>Sarcophaga</i>): M75(482) ..	SPHTM	SPHTM		1 Hill, 2 Parker SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>frontosa</i> Mall. (<i>Formosia</i>): M55(310-311) ..	Aust. M		1 Aust. M; 1 Vienna	
<i>fuliginosa</i> Hend. (<i>Pterogenia</i>): M121(126)				
<i>fulva</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Allophylopsis</i>): M39(98-99)				3 Malloch USNM
<i>fulva</i> Mall. (<i>Tapeigaster</i>): M31(553); M69(436) ..	USNM		1 USNM	1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>fulvescens</i> Mall. (<i>Australosepsis</i>): M25(314-315); M43(307)	SPHTM		3 SPHTM; 1 USNM	3 Hendel BM (NH)
† <i>fulvescens</i> var. <i>atrata</i> Mall. (<i>Australosepsis</i>): M25(315)	SPHTM	SPHTM	5 SPHTM	2 Malloch USNM
<i>fulvescens</i> Mall. (<i>Dasyrhinoessa</i>): M109(93-94) ..	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>fulvescens</i> Mall. (<i>Rivellia</i>): M129(72) ..	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	
<i>fulviceps</i> de Meij. (<i>Achias</i>): M121(134)				
<i>fulviceps</i> Mall. (<i>Paralauzania</i>): M30(33); M38(411)	SPHTM			1 Ferguson SPHTM; 6 Malloch USNM
<i>fulvicollis</i> Fabr. (<i>Plecia</i>): M46(604)				
<i>fulvicoxa</i> Hardy (<i>Calliphora</i>): M84(64-65) ..				
<i>fulvifrons</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Tethinosoma</i>): M72(335-336) ..			2 SPHTM	
<i>fulvipes</i> Hutt. (<i>Cerosomyia</i>): M119(199) ..				4 Malloch USNM
<i>fulvipes</i> Mall. (<i>Exechopalpus</i>): M67(132) ..	SPHTM			2 Malloch USNM
<i>fulvipes</i> Mall. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M121(145) ..	SPHTM			
<i>fulvithorax</i> Mall. (<i>Gordonia</i>): M31(554) ..	SPHTM			
<i>fulvithorax</i> Mall. (<i>Pectinisetia</i>): M58(163) ..	Bishop M			1 Malloch USNM
<i>fulvofemorialis</i> Mall. (<i>Pogonortalis</i>): M135(205)	USNM	USNM	1 BM (NH); 2 Bishop M	
<i>fulvoventris</i> Meig. (<i>Masicera</i>): M110(357-358)				
<i>fulvoviridis</i> Mall. (<i>Incurviseta</i>): M38(407)	CSIRO			
‡ <i>fumicosta</i> Mall. (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M58(172) ..	USNM	USNM	3 BM (NH); 1 USNM	
<i>fumicosta</i> var. <i>hirta</i> Mall. (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M58(173)	BM (NH)			
<i>fumicosta</i> var. <i>saravi</i> Mall. (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M58(173)	Bishop M			
<i>fumicosta</i> Mall. (<i>Neoeuxesta</i>): M73(218)	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	
<i>fumicosta</i> Mall. (<i>Spilogona</i>): M38(380-382) ..	C'bury M	C'bury M	1 USNM	
§ <i>fumifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyzosoma</i>): M25(322) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>fumosa</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Pollenia</i>): M20(639); M72(321)				5 Malloch USNM
<i>fumosum</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Pollenia</i>): M20(639)				
<i>furcata</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Huttonina</i>): M48(175-176); M72(343)	Cawthron		1 USNM	
<i>furcata</i> Kert. (<i>Monocera</i>): M133(135)				
<i>furcata</i> Mall. (<i>Senostoma</i>): M114(14) ..	CSIRO			
<i>furcatus</i> Hend. (<i>Achias</i>): M121(136)			1 USNM	
<i>furcatus</i> Aldr. (<i>Hyleorus</i>): M55(334)				
<i>fusca</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M52(85) ..	Bishop M			
¶ <i>fusca</i> Mall. (<i>Prochaetops</i>): M91(6); M112(182) ..	Bishop M			Specimen M112(182) USNM
<i>fusca</i> (Thoms.) (<i>Rivellia</i>): M121(121); M129(71)				
<i>fuscibasis</i> Mall. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M69(433-434) ..	SPHTM	USNM		
<i>fuscicauda</i> Boettcher (<i>Sarcophaga</i>): M75(483) ..				4 Parker SPHTM
<i>fuscifacies</i> (Walk.) (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M121(151)				1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>fuscifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Trigonometopus</i>): M31(550-551); M59(34)	USNM			
<i>fuscinana</i> Mall. (<i>Notiphila</i>): M25(326-327) ..	SPHTM			
<i>fuscipalpis</i> Mall. (<i>Lispa</i>): M58(155)	BM (NH)			
<i>fuscipennis</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Allophylopsis</i>): M39(97-98)	Cawthron			
<i>fuscipes</i> Mall. (<i>Parahippelates</i>): M18(330) ..	Aust. M		2 SPHTM; 2 USNM	
<i>fuscipes</i> (Mall.) (<i>Lasiopleura</i>): M18(330); M128(274)				
<i>fuscipes</i> Mall. (<i>Tricimba</i>): M83(410) ..	C'bury M		1 USNM	
<i>fusciseta</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M52(86) ..	Bishop M			
<i>fuscithorax</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M19(353-354) ..	SPHTM			
<i>fusiventrtris</i> Macq. (<i>Actina</i>): M45(364)				
<i>fuscoapicata</i> Mall. (<i>Adrama</i>): M126(249-250) ..	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	1 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>fuscoapicata</i> Mall. (<i>Dioides</i>): M133(134) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>fusobrunnea</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M52(80) ..	Bishop M			
<i>fuscoalpyrata</i> Macq. (<i>Hydrotaea</i>): M13(668)				
<i>fuscoostata</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M25(319) ..	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>fuscofacies</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M52(83)	Bishop M			
<i>fuscofemorata</i> Mall. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M36(309-310) ..	CSIRO			2 Malloch SPHTM; ? 1 D. Aubertin BM (NH)

* In CSIRO are three specimens on one pin labelled "Type" and another label "Holotype".

† The two determined specimens in USNM are incorrectly labelled paratypes.

‡ The paratype in USNM is the "one fragmentary paratype" from Apia, Samoa (Doane).

§ One specimen in SPHTM determined by Malloch is labelled *Homoneura fuscifrons* Mall.

¶ One specimen recorded by Malloch in M112(182) is labelled paratype but is just a subsequently recorded specimen.

|| The two specimens identified by Malloch now in SPHTM bear the same data as is given for the type. It is possible that Malloch omitted to write "Type" on the label of the specimen he originally described.

<i>fusciflava</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M8(274-275); M11(574); M12(603); M23(42)	BM (NH)			2 Malloch SPHTM; 3 Malloch BM (NH); 2 Malloch USNM
<i>fuscifrontata</i> Mall. (<i>Conioscinella</i>): M128(283-284)	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>fuscolimbata</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M30(45) ..	SPHTM	SPHTM	6 SPHTM; 2 USNM	
* <i>fusifacies</i> (Walk.) (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M121(151)				
<i>ganura</i> Bez. (<i>Sarcophaga</i>): M62(270) ..				1 Malloch USNM
<i>genalis</i> Mall. (<i>Frontalia</i>): M53(29-30) ..	SPHTM			
<i>geniculata</i> Mall. (<i>Altaia</i>): M119(209-210) ..	Cawthron		3 USNM	2 Malloch USNM
<i>geniseta</i> Mall. (<i>Australina</i>): M25(323) ..	SPHTM	USNM		
<i>geniseta</i> Stein (<i>Chaetolisa</i>): M12(606)				
<i>georgei</i> Mall. (<i>Prodiaphania</i> or <i>Senostoma</i>): M55(292); M114(12)	Aust. M		1 Aust. M	1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 D. J. Clark BM (NH); 1 Mal- loch USNM
<i>gestroi</i> Kert. (<i>Cleitamia</i>): M121(109)				
<i>glabella</i> Bez. (<i>Fannia</i>): M58(156)				
<i>glabra</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Huttonina</i>): M48(177) ..	Cawthron		2 USNM	
<i>glauca</i> (Thoms.) (<i>Trypanea</i>): M124(462-463) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>glauca</i> Thoms. (<i>Trypeta</i>): M124(462)				
<i>goniaeformis</i> (Macq.) (<i>Anamastax</i>): M54(114) ..				1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>goniceps</i> Hend. (<i>Dasyptalis</i>): M121(103) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>gordoni</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M35(13) ..	SPHTM			
<i>gourlayi</i> Mall. (<i>Microhystriaria</i>): M119(177-178) ..	Cawthron		1 USNM	
<i>gracilis</i> Mall. (<i>Chloromerus</i>): M38(432-433); M116(336)	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>gracilis</i> Hend. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M121(141)				
<i>graminum</i> Fall. (<i>Scaptomyza</i>): M96(220)				
<i>grandis</i> (Dol.) (<i>Antineura</i>): M121(104)				
<i>granulosa</i> Mall. (<i>Assuania</i>): M78(69-70) ..	SPHTM		1 SPHTM	
<i>gratiosa</i> de Meij. (<i>Mycodrosophila</i>): M106(286); M111(20)				
<i>greyi</i> Mall. (<i>Prosenosoma</i>): M119(189-190) ..	C'bury M			
<i>grisea</i> Mall. (<i>Delta</i>) (<i>Deltomyza</i>): M68(333) ..	CSIRO			
<i>grisea</i> Mall. (<i>Erythroneura</i>): M97(448-449) ..	Cawthron			
<i>grisea</i> Mall. (<i>Limnohelina</i>): M72(299-300) ..	C'bury M			
<i>grisea</i> Mall. (<i>Paropsisora</i>): M104(7-8) ..	CSIRO			
<i>grisea</i> Mall. (<i>Truphia</i>): M72(310-311) ..	C'bury M			
<i>grisea</i> Mall. (<i>Trypherina</i>): M119(219-220) ..	USNM		1 USNM	
<i>griseadorsalis</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M30(45) ..	SPHTM			
<i>griseopleura</i> Mall. (<i>Conioscinella</i>): M128(282)	CSIRO	USNM		Specimen recorded in M128(272) USNM
<i>griseovitta</i> Mall. (<i>Lastopleura</i>): M114(25); M128(272)	SPHTM			
<i>griseoscens</i> Beck. (<i>Hecamede</i>): M111(11)				
<i>grossa</i> Mall. (<i>Chlorops</i>): M78(70); M116(339-340) ..	SPHTM			
<i>grossa</i> de Meij. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M61(412)				
<i>grossa</i> Mall. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M121(142) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>grossa</i> (Mall.) (<i>Oscinis</i>): M116(339-340)				
<i>grossiseta</i> Beck. (<i>Assuania</i>): M78(69-70)				
<i>guanae</i> Mall. (<i>Rhabdochaeta</i>): M135(204) ..	USNM			
<i>gurneyi</i> Mall. (<i>Fergusonina</i>): M56(215-216)	SPHTM			
<i>guttata</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Trypaeonoides</i>): M34(20); M71(244)	C'bury M		1 USNM	1 Malloch USNM
<i>guttipennis</i> Macq. (<i>Epicerella</i>): M53(12)				
<i>guttipennis</i> Kert. (<i>Loromyia</i>): M121(113)				
<i>halterata</i> Mall. (<i>Mycodrosophila</i>): M76(331-332); M111(20)	USNM			
<i>handlirschi</i> Hend. (<i>Rhagadolyra</i>): M38(413)				
<i>hastata</i> Mall. (<i>Diarrhagnoides</i>): M124(437-438) ..	SPHTM		1 USNM fragmentary) 4 USNM	8 Malloch BM (NH)
<i>hawaiiensis</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M66(208); M112(189); M133(143)				
<i>hendersoni</i> Mall. (<i>Atherigona</i>): M14(184); M58(158)	BM (NH)		5 BM (NH); 4 USNM	1 Malloch BM (NH)
<i>heterocera</i> (Macq.) (<i>Tritaxys</i>): M54(113-114) ..				1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>heterura</i> Thoms. (<i>Trypeta</i>): M124(459-460)				
<i>hieroglyphica</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M38(415-416) ..	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>hilaris</i> Hend. (<i>Mesochoria</i>): M121(123)				
<i>hilli</i> Patton (<i>Calliphora</i>): M36(309); M84(64) ..				1 Malloch, 3 Taylor SPHTM; 14 Mal- loch USNM
<i>hilli</i> Mall. (<i>Lispa</i>) ..	SPHTM			
<i>hilli</i> Mall. (<i>Lonchaea</i>): M43(306)				
** <i>hirsuta</i> Mall. (<i>Fenwickia</i>): M72(338) ..	C'bury M		4 C'bury M; 4 USNM	
<i>hirsuta</i> (de Meij.) (<i>Lasionemopoda</i>) (<i>Sepsis</i>): M25(312-313); M43(307)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 5 Malloch USNM

* Specimen in Aust. M is labelled *E. fuscifacies*.

† The date on the USNM paratype is 26:11:22.

‡ Type is labelled *S. grisea*.

§ Dr. E. H. Bryan has provided the following information. "This species has been previously described by Grimschaw in the Fauna Hawaiana 3 (2): p. 84, 1902, as *Sciomyza hawaiiensis*. The use of the specific name was a coincidence, for Malloch apparently had not been aware of the previous description. It remained for Dr. D. E. Hardy to point out the synonymy in Proceedings of the Hawaiian Entomological Society, vol. 14 (1): p. 73. Therefore the actual type of this species is in the British Museum, from material collected by Dr. J. C. L. Perkins. It is correctly *Homoneura hawaiiensis* (Grimschaw)." Malloch's original reference is omitted above. It is *Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc.*, vol. 6: 383. Notwithstanding the above, the types of Malloch's name have not been located.

¶ One of the specimens in USNM is identified as *Neopollenia hilli*.
|| Although a holotype exists to which this name is attached the name was not published. The type bearing this name is in reality a paratype of *Lispa incerta*. See under the latter for further details.

** The date on the specimen marked "Type" is actually Jan. 5-7, 1922.

The spelling in M121(151) is incorrect.

This means Nov. 26, not Feb. 26 as Malloch read it.

<i>hirsuta</i> Hend. (<i>Lasioxiria</i>): M121(101)				
<i>hirta</i> Mall. (<i>Eustacomia</i>): M67(133-134) ..	SPHTM			
<i>hirta</i> Town. (<i>Froggattimyia</i>): M55(323); M104(6) ..				
<i>hirta</i> Mall. (<i>Neocerthronychia</i>): M97(450-451) ..	Cawthron			
<i>hirta</i> Mall. (<i>Samoia</i>): M106(275-276) ..	BM (NH)	2 USNM		2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>hirtibasis</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M13(671-672); M23(41)	Aust. M	3 BM (NH)		
* <i>hirticauda</i> Mall. (<i>Lasiocalypter</i>): M67(120-121) ..	SPHTM	1 USNM		1 Malloch USNM
<i>hirticeps</i> Mall. (<i>Erythronychia</i>): M97(446-447) ..	Cawthron	2 USNM		3 Malloch USNM
<i>hirticeps</i> Mall. (<i>Geraldia</i>): M68(328) ..	SPHTM	1 USNM		
† <i>hirticeps</i> Mall. (<i>Pollenia</i>): M36(318-319); M114(21)	SPHTM	USNM (headless)		
<i>hirticeps</i> Mall. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M55(305); M67(109) ..	Aust. M	1 SPHTM; 2 USNM 1 Aust. M		2 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM 1 D. J. Clark BM (NH); 1 Malloch USNM
<i>hirticornis</i> de Meij. (<i>Drosophila</i>) (<i>Hirtodrosophila</i>): M106(291)				
<i>hirtifemur</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M52(77) ..	Bishop M			
<i>hirtifemur</i> Mall. (<i>Sepsis</i>): M25(314) ..	SPHTM			
<i>hirtinana</i> Mall. (<i>Pygophora</i>): M108(77) ..	? Lost			
† <i>hirtipes</i> Mall. (<i>Bolanobia</i>): M134(63) ..	SPHTM			
<i>hirtiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M23(318-319) ..	USNM	6 USNM		
‡ <i>hirtiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Scholastes</i>): M235(208) ..	SPHTM	1 USNM		3 Malloch USNM
<i>hivaoae</i> Mall. (<i>Heterodoxa</i>): M96(213-214) ..	Bishop M	Bishop M		2 Malloch USNM
<i>hivaoae</i> Mall. (<i>Neohydrellia</i>): M111(14-15) ..	Bishop M			
<i>hopkinsi</i> Mall. (<i>Pygophora</i>): M58(161) ..	BM (NH)	1 USNM		
<i>horni</i> Hend. (<i>Callistomyia</i>): M124(447-448)		3 BM (NH)		
<i>hortensia</i> (Wied.) (<i>Morelia</i>): M60(408) ..				
<i>hortona</i> (Walk.) (<i>Calliphora</i>): M46(613) ..				
<i>hortona</i> (Walk.) (<i>Xenocalliphora</i>): M20(639); M72(317)				{ At least 6 Malloch USNM, some as <i>Calliphora</i> , some as <i>Xenocalliphora</i>
<i>horvathi</i> (Kert.) (<i>Homoneura</i>): M133(142, 144) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>howei</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M13(671); M23(41); M55(283)	BM (NH)			1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>hudsoni</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Allophylopsis</i>): M39(96-97) ..				5 Malloch USNM
<i>hudsoni</i> Marshall (<i>Arctoneura</i>): M46(600)				
<i>hudsoni</i> Mall. (<i>Müllerina</i>): M26(140-141); M72(293)	USNM	1 USNM		4 Malloch USNM
<i>humeralis</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Erythronychia</i>): M97(443-444)				1 D. J. Clark
<i>huttoni</i> Mall. (<i>Eivibrisa</i>): M83(386-388) ..	Cawthron			BM (NH)
<i>huttoni</i> (Mall.) (<i>Hexamera</i>): M119(178)				
<i>huttoni</i> Mall. (<i>Limnophora</i>): M72(296-297) ..	C'bury M			
<i>huttoni</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinosoma</i>): M83(411) ..	C'bury M	4 USNM		
<i>huttoni</i> Mall. (<i>Prothysitria</i>): M68(352-353); M97(432-433); M119(178)	USNM			
<i>hyalinata</i> Mall. (<i>Actia</i>): M110(364) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)		1 Malloch BM (NH)
<i>hyalipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Campylocera</i>): M53(30-31) ..	USNM			
<i>hyalipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Chaetophila</i>): M43(309); M80(293)	SPHTM			
<i>hyalipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Euxesta</i>): M96(209-210) ..	Bishop M	42 Bishop M; 15 USNM		
<i>hyalipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Isochusia</i>): M66(200-201) ..	Bishop M			
<i>hyalipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Semisuturia</i>): M37(342) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>hyalipuncta</i> Mall. (<i>Trypaneoides</i>): M61(411)	Amsterdam			
<i>hyalis</i> Mall. (<i>Hyalomyia</i>): M67(96) ..	USNM			
<i>hydei</i> Sturtevant (<i>Drosophila</i>): M12(616)				2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>hypopleuralis</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M23(43)	SPHTM			
<i>hypopleuralis</i> Mall. (<i>Myiositia</i>): M22(330-331) ..	BM (NH)	2 USNM		
<i>hypopygialis</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M106(307-308) ..	BM (NH)	? BM (NH) 22 BM (NH)		2 Harrison USNM
<i>iceryae</i> (Williston) (<i>Cryptochaetum</i>): M38(423) ..				2 Hardy SPHTM
<i>illingworthana</i> Bez. (<i>Adapsilia</i>): M53(16-17); M53(31)	SPHTM			1 Malloch USNM
<i>illingworthi</i> Aldr. (<i>Balioglutum</i>): M23(45-46)				
<i>illingworthi</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M35(14-15)	SPHTM	USNM		
<i>illingworthi</i> Aldr. (<i>Metalea</i>): M36(330); M55(283)				2 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M; 13 Malloch USNM
<i>ilocata</i> Walk. (<i>Anthomyia</i>): M60(390)				
<i>imitans</i> Mall. (<i>Haplomyza</i>): M104(1-2) ..	SPHTM			4 USNM
<i>imitans</i> Mall. (<i>Heteromerina</i>): M69(435) ..	DEI			2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>imitans</i> Mall. (<i>Rivellia</i>): M73(220) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)		
<i>imitatrix</i> Mall. (<i>Aneurina</i>): M72(340-341) ..	C'bury M	1 USNM		
<i>imitatrix</i> Mall. (<i>Caricea</i>): M22(333) ..	SPHTM	3 USNM		
<i>imitatrix</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M17(143-144); M23(41) ..	SPHTM			
<i>immaculata</i> Mall. (<i>Scutella</i>): M25(331) ..	SPHTM	1 USNM		
<i>immaculipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Arnyomyia</i>): M110(a)(93) ..	Bishop M	1 USNM		
<i>immaculipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Prochaetops</i>): M112(186) ..	Bishop M	1 USNM		
<i>immaculipennis</i> Frey (<i>Pygophora</i>): M60(395)				
<i>immaculipes</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M30(41) ..	SPHTM			
¶ <i>immaculiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M133(140) ..	BM (NH)	1 BM (NH); 1 USNM		
<i>immaculiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Limnophora</i>): M58(166) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)		
<i>immigrans</i> Sturt. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M12(617) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM; 3 Malloch USNM

* In Malloch's Collection, USNM, three other specimens, 2 ♂♂ of Jan. and 1 ♀ of Feb., stood with the two paratypes immediately after the Malloch paratype label, but are not noted in the description, unless perchance the female is the second female paratype.

† The allotype is one of the listed paratypes but was not differentiated by Malloch.

‡ The allotype lies undifferentiated among the paratype series.

§ The two determined specimens in USNM are incorrectly labelled paratypes, as they do not agree with the published data.

¶ The paratype in USNM could be the specimen published as allotype.

<i>impar</i> Stein (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M22(327)						1 Malloch SPHTM; 4 Malloch USNM
<i>imperfecta</i> Mal. (<i>Sturmia</i>): M110(353-354) ..	BM (NH)		1 SPHTM			1 F. A. Perkins
<i>imperfecta</i> Mall. (<i>Trypanea</i>): M83(403)	C'bury M					BM (NH)
<i>imperialis</i> R.-D. (<i>Amenia</i>): M37(343); M67(101); M99(75)						12 Malloch USNM; 8 Paramonov SPHTM
<i>imperialis</i> Guér. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M44(333, 335); M55(297)						1 Malloch Aust. M; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>impingens</i> (Walk.) (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M121(151) ..	SPHTM					1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>impressa</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinis</i>): M116(342-344) ..						2 Malloch SPHTM
* <i>impura</i> (Beck.) (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(52)	BM (NH)					
<i>inequalis</i> Mall. (<i>Cyclopsia</i>): M124(445)						8 Malloch BM (NH)
<i>incana</i> Meig. (<i>Scaptomyza</i>): M96(219)	Presumed SPHTM	Presumed USNM				1 Malloch USNM
<i>incerta</i> Mall. (<i>Lispa</i>): M22(337-338)	Bishop M		4 USNM			2 USNM; 1 Cawthron
<i>incertus</i> Mall. (<i>Dacus</i>): M118(113-115)						
<i>incidens</i> Curran (<i>Calcegeria</i>): M55(342); M119(172-173)						3 Malloch, 4 Taylor SPHTM; 3 Malloch USNM
<i>incidens</i> var. <i>nuda</i> Mall. (<i>Calcegeria</i>): M119(175) ..			2 USNM; 1 Cawthron			
<i>incisuralis</i> Macq. (<i>Actina</i>): M45(364)						
<i>incisuralis</i> (Macq.) (<i>Chrysomyia</i>): M36(327) ..						
<i>inconspicua</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Allophylopsis</i>): M39(95)	Cawthron					
<i>inconspicua</i> Mall. (<i>Rhampella</i>): M69(449)						
<i>inconspicua</i> Mall. (<i>Voriella</i>): M68(336-337); M110(361)	SPHTM					
<i>inconstans</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M52(85)	Bishop M	Bishop M				
<i>indecidua</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M31(551)	SPHTM		4 USNM; 6 SPHTM			1 Malloch USNM
<i>indecidua</i> Mall. (<i>Prosema</i>): M67(116); M85(131) ..						
<i>indistincta</i> Mall. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M45(349) ..	USNM					
<i>indistincta</i> de Meij. (<i>Trypeta</i>): M124(464)						
<i>inducta</i> Walk. (<i>Lucilia</i>): M92(16)						
<i>inermipes</i> Mall. (<i>Grammicomyia</i>): M110(343-344) ..	BM (NH)	USNM	1 BM (NH); 1 USNM			2 D. J. Clark BM (NH)
<i>inermis</i> Mall. (<i>Doddiana</i>): M100(138-139)	SPHTM	USNM	1 BM (NH)			3 Malloch USNM
<i>inermis</i> Mall. (<i>Hecamede</i>): M111(12-13)	Bishop M		1 USNM			
<i>inermis</i> Mall. (<i>Xenognathus</i>): M73(228)	Bishop M	BM (NH)				
<i>inexpletus</i> Collin (<i>Homalocnemis</i>): M97(458)						
<i>infusca</i> Mall. (<i>Zealandotachina</i>): M119(231) ..	USNM					
<i>innocua</i> Mall. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M121(152-153) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	7 BM (NH); 1 BM (NH)			2 Malloch USNM; 3 Engel SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>innocua</i> Mall. (<i>Hirtodrosophila</i>): M106(294) ..	BM (NH)		1 USNM			
<i>inornata</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M12(617)	Aust. M					
<i>inornata</i> Guér. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M37(347); M44(331); M55(302)						
<i>inscitus</i> Hutt. (<i>Oecisor</i>): M119(206)						
<i>insignificans</i> Mall. (<i>Cadrema</i>): M83(404-407) ..	C'bury M	C'bury M	2+1 dam- aged USNM			
<i>insignis</i> de Meij. (<i>Acanthoneura</i>): M124(435); M124(464)						
<i>insignis</i> de Meij. (<i>Cleitamia</i>): M121(110)						
<i>insignis</i> Stein (<i>Heliographa</i>): M29(508); M58(167)						
<i>insolita</i> Walk. (<i>Polyara</i>): M124(418)						1 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>instabilis</i> Mall. (<i>Diploneura</i>): M110(330-331) ..	Bishop M		1 BM (NH)			
<i>insulana</i> Brues (<i>Megaselia</i>): M110(333)						
<i>insularis</i> Mall. (<i>Metalea</i>): M36(330-331)	SPHTM	USNM				
<i>insularis</i> Mall. (<i>Sigaloessa</i>): M76(321-322) ..	USNM					
<i>insulicola</i> Mall. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M129(84-86) ..	BM (NH)		2 BM (NH)			
<i>intensa</i> Curran (<i>Paliana</i>): M68(345)						
<i>intermedia</i> Mall. (<i>Microtropeza</i>): M67(100-101) ..	CSIRO					1 D. J. Clark BM (NH); 2 Para- monov SPHTM 7 Malloch USNM
† <i>interrupta</i> Bez. (<i>Pseudorichardia</i>): M96(206) ..						
<i>interrupta</i> Mall. (<i>Zealandortalis</i>): M71(243-244) ..	C'bury M		1 USNM			
<i>invalida</i> Mall. (<i>Actia</i>): M68(305)	SPHTM		3 USNM			
<i>iridescent</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M9(139); M23(41) ..	BM (NH)					2 F. van Emden BM (NH); 1 Mal- loch SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>irregularis</i> Mall. (<i>Duomyia</i>): M57(509-510) ..	DEI					

* One specimen in SPHTM labelled *L. impura* det. Malloch appears to be *L. varidorsata* Mall.

† No types bearing this name have been found. Four specimens from Eidsvold, 16.4.24, Bancroft, have been placed under this name in SPHTM but there is no indication of the authority for the identification. Apart from these the following specimens exist to which the name *Lispa hilli* is attached.

(i) Type ♀ G. F. Hill, Darwin, N.T. SPHTM

(ii) ♀ Paratype, Eidsvold, Q'ld

(iii) ♂ Unlabelled, Eidsvold, Q'ld

} Both found together in USNM

These specimens run to *L. incerta* in Malloch's key (M22(333-335)) and agree with the description. It seems apparent that *L. hilli* was published as *L. incerta* and the holotype is specimen (iii) above, and specimen (ii) is the allotype. Specimen (i) is probably one of the paratypes mentioned in the original description, as is also a further unlabelled specimen in SPHTM from Babinda, Q'ld (J. F. Illingworth, collector).

‡ This variety is not listed by Miller 1950 (Catalogue of the Diptera of the New Zealand Sub-Region) and it is possible that the type will still be found in New Zealand.

§ The determined specimen in USNM is wrongly labelled a paratype.

¶ The seven specimens in USNM determined by Malloch have been redetermined by Steyskal as typical *P. flavitarsis* (Macq.).

<i>irregularis</i> Mall. (<i>Giraffomyia</i>): M129(97-98) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>irregularis</i> Mall. (<i>Psilopa</i>): M106(314-315) ..	Bishop M		1 BM (NH)	
<i>irregularis</i> Mall. (<i>Uclesiella</i>): M119(167-168) ..			1 USNM	1 Malloch USNM
<i>irrorata</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Hyadina</i>): M34(16-17) ..	C'bury M		1 USNM	
<i>irrorata</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Neolinna</i>): M48(167-168)	Cawthron		1 USNM	
<i>isolata</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M60(398) ..	Amsterdam			
<i>isolata</i> Mall. (<i>Lispa</i>): M58(153) ..	BM (NH)		11 BM (NH)	
<i>isolata</i> Mall. (<i>Plethochaetigera</i>): M119(193-194) ..	C'bury M		1 USNM	
<i>isolata</i> Mall. (<i>Rivellia</i>): M70(492) ..	USNM	USNM		
<i>jarvisi</i> Tryon (<i>Rioxa</i>): M124(435)				
<i>kaavae</i> Mall. (<i>Rosenwaldia</i>): M112(195-196)	Bishop M			2 Malloch USNM
<i>kateriensis</i> (Miller) (<i>Hilarcompsis</i>): M83(427) ..				
<i>kerteszi</i> de Meij. (<i>Antineura</i>): M121(104) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>kerteszi</i> Hend. (<i>Cleitomoides</i>): M121(107)				
<i>kirki</i> Froggatt (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(256)				
<i>knabi</i> Parker (<i>Sarcophaga</i>): M75(482-483) ..				1 Malloch USNM
<i>kochi</i> de Meij. (<i>Laglaisia</i>): M121(112)				
<i>kumaraensis</i> Miller (<i>Macquartia</i>): M97(436); M97(454)				
<i>kumaraensis</i> (Miller) (<i>Perempton</i>): M97(454) ..				8 Malloch USNM, in part originally determined as <i>vittata</i> Curran
<i>lacteipennis</i> Lamb (<i>Hecamede</i>): M111(12)				
<i>lacteipennis</i> (Loew) (<i>Milichiella</i>): M18(336); M78(77); M106(326); M111(3)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>lacteipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Phytomyza</i>): M110(342) ..	USNM			
<i>lactiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Milichiella</i>): M78(77-78) ..	SPHTM			
<i>lacuans</i> Miller (<i>Chorisops</i>): M45(364)				
<i>lacustris</i> Mall. (<i>Dichaelomyia</i>): M60(404) ..	Amsterdam			
<i>lacustris</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Parahyadina</i>): M34(17)	C'bury M		1 USNM	2 Wirth USNM
<i>laeta</i> Wied. (<i>Atherigona</i>): M58(158)				
<i>laeta</i> Walk. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>) (<i>Chromatomyia</i>): M121(145)				
<i>laeta</i> Guér. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M57(516) ..				4 Malloch USNM
<i>lagarosia</i> Hend. (<i>Pseudepicausta</i>): M121(118)				
<i>lamellata</i> Mall. (<i>Zealandotachina</i>): M119(232) ..	Cawthron			
<i>lancifer</i> Mall. (<i>Hyalomyia</i>): M72(309) ..	C'bury M	USNM		
<i>lancifer</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M30(41-42) ..	SPHTM			
<i>lantanae</i> Froggatt (<i>Agromyza</i>): M38(426) ..				10 Malloch USNM
<i>laquei</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Allophylopsis</i>): M39(97)				
<i>lasiophthalma</i> Mall. (<i>Froggattimyia</i>): M104(6-7) ..	CSIRO			
<i>lasiophthalma</i> Mall. (<i>Pilomyia</i>): M68(329-330)	SPHTM			
<i>lasiophthalma</i> Mall. (<i>Tethina</i>): M111(17) ..	Bishop M	Bishop M	3 Bishop M; 3 USNM	
<i>lata</i> Mall. (<i>Actia</i>): M68(307) ..	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>lateralis</i> Mall. (<i>Prociopsis</i>): M119(204-205) ..				
<i>lateralis</i> Kert. (<i>Ptilona</i>): M124(464)				
<i>latericia</i> Hend. (<i>Pterogenia</i>): M57(513); M121(126)				
<i>laticeps</i> Mall. (<i>Protomiltogramma</i>): M69(445-446)	SPHTM	USNM		
<i>laticornis</i> Mall. (<i>Avibrissia</i>): M119(179) ..	Cawthron			
<i>laticornis</i> Mall. (<i>Neotachina</i>): M119(243) ..	Cawthron		1 USNM	1 Malloch USNM
<i>laticosta</i> (Thoms.) (<i>Homoneura</i>): M59(80); M61(413); M133(141)				
<i>latifascia</i> (Walk.) (<i>Cleitomoides</i>): M121(107)				
<i>latifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Eucompsoomyia</i>): M36(326)				
<i>latifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Incurviseta</i>): M38(404-405) ..	SPHTM			
<i>latifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Platytachina</i>): M119(211-212) ..	USNM	USNM		
<i>latifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Scaptomyza</i>): M96(221-222); M112(194)	Bishop M		1 Bishop M; 2 USNM	
<i>latifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Zealandotachina</i>): M119(233) ..	Cawthron			
<i>latimana</i> Mall. (<i>Cryptochaetum</i>): M38(422)	SPHTM			
<i>latimana</i> Mall. (<i>Microtropeza</i>): M55(287); M67(100)	Aust. M			4 Paramonov SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M; 4 Malloch USNM
<i>latimana</i> Mall. (<i>Spilogona</i>): M83(380) ..	USNM			
<i>latipes</i> Meig. (<i>Hypaspistomyia</i>): M111(3)				
<i>latipes</i> Meig. (<i>Piophil</i>): M25(316); M80(292) ..				2 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>latitarsis</i> Mall. (<i>Botanobia</i>): M134(58) ..	CSIRO	USNM		
<i>latitarsis</i> Mall. (<i>Coenosia</i>): M22(332) ..	SPHTM			1 Ferguson SPHTM
<i>lativentris</i> Mall. (<i>Hyalomyia</i>): M54(110-111); M67(97)	USNM			
<i>latividens</i> Walk. (<i>Achias</i>): M121(137) ..				1 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>lativittata</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M12(618) ..	Aust. M	USNM	1 USNM	2 Malloch USNM
<i>lauta</i> Wied. (<i>Orthellia</i>): M15(513) ..				1 Bezzi SPHTM; 5 Malloch USNM
<i>lavata</i> Hend. (<i>Rivellia</i>): M73(221)				
<i>lei</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M30(49)				
<i>leonina</i> (Fabr.) (<i>Amenia</i>): M37(344); M55(286); M67(101); M99(74-75)	SPHTM			26 Paramonov, 1 Malloch SPHTM; 5 Malloch USNM
<i>leontodontis</i> de Geer (<i>Tephritis</i>): M124(462)				
<i>leopoldi</i> Mall. (<i>Euphumosia</i>): M107(13-14) ..	Bruxelles			

† The USNM specimen listed as allotype was labelled paratype by Malloch.

‡ The collector of the holotype is J. W. Campbell.

§ Allotype (headless as noted in description) (labelled "paratype" by Malloch) in USNM.

<i>lepida</i> Curran (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M129(79-81) ..				1 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>lepida</i> Walk. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M45(349); M57(516)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 5 Malloch USNM
<i>lepida</i> Guér. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M44(332); M44(335); M55(301); M114(16-17)				8 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>lepidofera</i> Mall. (<i>Hyalomyia</i>): M54(111-112); M67(97)	USNM			Associated ♀, 7 Mal- loch USNM, 2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>lepidofera</i> Stein (<i>Pygophora</i>): M58(161)				
<i>leucosticta</i> Bez. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M73(234)				5 Malloch USNM; 2 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>leucosticta</i> Sch. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M44(331); M44(334-335); M55(296); M67(107)				
<i>leucosticta</i> var. <i>fuscaquama</i> Mall. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M67(107)	CSIRO			
<i>leucosticta</i> (Bez.) (<i>Trypaneoides</i>): M66(203-204)			1 USNM; 2 CSIRO	
<i>leucoteles</i> Walk. (<i>Xarnuta</i>): M124(440)				
<i>leucozona</i> (Fall.) (<i>Thelairia</i>): M67(110)				2 Malloch SPHTM; 4 Malloch USNM
<i>leverii</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M133(138-139) ..	BM (NH)		4 BM (NH)	
<i>levis</i> Hutt. (<i>Asteia</i>): M71(231-232)				
<i>lichwardti</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M69(434)	DEI			
<i>ligurriens</i> Wied. (<i>Hemipyrellia</i>)				2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>limbata</i> Austen (<i>Stomoxys</i>): M58(175)				
<i>limpida</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Millerina</i>): M26(139-140); M72(293)				2 Malloch USNM
<i>lineata</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Allophylopsis</i>): M39(92) ..	Cawthron			
<i>lineata</i> Mall. (<i>Diptotoxa</i>): M83(417)	USNM			
<i>lineata</i> de Meij. (<i>Paralimna</i>): M106(313); M111(11)			3 USNM	
<i>lineolatus</i> Wied. (<i>Telostylinus</i>): M110(343)				
<i>littoralis</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Chaetocolopa</i>): M101(350)				
<i>littorea</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Macrocanace</i>) (<i>Milichia</i>): M34(5)				
<i>liturata</i> (Walk.) (<i>Cleilamoides</i>): M121(107)				
<i>lobata</i> Stein (<i>Pygophora</i>): M10(382)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 4 Malloch USNM; 3 Malloch USNM
<i>lonchifera</i> Hend. (<i>Scholastes</i>): M63(99); M73(222); M96(205-206); M121(129)				
<i>longicollis</i> Walk. (<i>Angitula</i>): M122(170, 179) ..				2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>longicornis</i> Hend. (<i>Cerataulina</i>): M41(102)				
<i>longicornis</i> Guér. (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(259)				
<i>longicornis</i> Mall. (<i>Neoamenia</i>): M67(103)	CSIRO			
<i>longicornis</i> Macq. (<i>Passeromyia</i>): M23(46)				1 Malloch SPHTM Okarahia & Mt Arthur specimens USNM
* <i>longicornis</i> Mall. (<i>Plagiomyia</i>): M119(171) ..	Cawthron			6 Malloch USNM 1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>longicornis</i> Ferg. (<i>Spaniopsis</i>): M79(275)				
<i>longipalpis</i> (Hend.) (<i>Neotoxura</i>): M53(23-24) ..				
<i>longipalpis</i> Hend. (<i>Toxura</i>): M53(7)				
<i>longipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Trypanca</i>): M83(398-400) ..	C'bury M		4 USNM	1 F. A. Perkins BM (NH)
<i>longipes</i> Mall. (<i>Plagiomyia</i>): M119(170)	Cawthron			1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>longipes</i> (Macq.) (<i>Rhyncodexia</i>): M67(119) ..				6 Malloch USNM; 2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>longirostris</i> Mall. (<i>Acribrissia</i>): M97(437)	Cawthron			
<i>longiridens</i> Walk. (<i>Achias</i>): M121(137)				
<i>loranthi</i> (Froggatt) (<i>Ceratitella</i>): M124(452-453) ..	SPHTM			
<i>lucifera</i> Dahl. (<i>Puliciphora</i>): M110(339)				
<i>lupina</i> (Sved.) (<i>Hystericina</i>): M97(433-434) ..				
<i>lutea</i> Mall. (<i>Cristobalia</i>): M124(448); M126(265) ..	BM (NH)			2 Malloch USNM
<i>lutea</i> Mall. (<i>Pachylophus</i>): M24(95); M38(428) ..	SPHTM			
<i>luteicornis</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinosoma</i>): M78(64-65); M134(59)	SPHTM		1 USNM; 1 SPHTM	
<i>luteipennis</i> Bez. (<i>Tapeigaster</i>): M69(436)				
<i>luteohirta</i> Mall. (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M22(326)	SPHTM	SPHTM	1 USNM	1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>luteohirta</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinosoma</i>): M78(65)	SPHTM		1 CSIRO	
<i>luteola</i> Mall. (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(262)	BM (NH)			
<i>mackerrasi</i> Mall. (<i>Comioscinella</i>): M128(284) ..	SPHTM	SPHTM	3 SPHTM; 2 USNM	
<i>macleanyi</i> Mall. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M36(310-311) ..	SPHTM		2 USNM (damaged)	1 D. Aubertin BM (NH); 1 Mal- loch USNM
<i>macrocephala</i> Hend. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M121(145)				
<i>macronycha</i> Mall. (<i>Maorina</i>): M71(239)	C'bury M			
<i>macrolegularia</i> Mall. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M45(345); M57(512); M69(430)	USNM	USNM	3 USNM	2 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>macularis</i> (Walk.) (<i>Paramenia</i>): M44(330); M46(614)				2 Engel, 5 Paramonov SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M; 1 Malloch USNM (as <i>P. semi- auriceps</i>)
<i>macularis</i> Wied. (<i>Pygophora</i>): M60(395)				
<i>maculifer</i> Mall. (<i>Chloromerus</i>): M38(432)	CSIRO			
<i>maculifrons</i> (Macq.) (<i>Incurviseta</i>): M25(324); M38(403-404)				
<i>maculifrons</i> (Macq.) (<i>Homoneura</i>): M24(83)				
<i>maculipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Berisina</i>): M45(365)	C'bury M		2 USNM	10 Aldrich USNM 1 Malloch USNM
<i>maculipennis</i> Hend. (<i>Duomyia</i>): M57(511) ..				
<i>maculipennis</i> Bez. (<i>Epicerella</i>): M53(14)	SPHTM			2 Bezzi SPHTM
<i>maculipennis</i> Guér. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M45(346); M46(612); M69(430)				

* The specimens in USNM were labelled paratypes by Malloch.

<i>maculipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Homulocnemis</i>): M97(458) ..	USNM	USNM		
<i>maculipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Huttonomyia</i>): M31(552) ..	SPHTM			
<i>maculipennis</i> Macq. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M121(143) ..				
* <i>maculipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Linnellia</i>): M25(332) ..	SPHTM			
<i>maculipennis</i> Macq. (<i>Toxura</i>): M53(8); M53(24) ..				
<i>maculithorax</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M30(43-44); M35(12) ..	SPHTM	1 USNM		1 Malloch USNM 2 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
† <i>maculiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Amenia</i>): M55(323) ..				
<i>magnicornis</i> Mall. (<i>Pseudoleucopis</i>): M24(93); M170(490) ..	SPHTM			
<i>magnicornis</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M30(39) ..	SPHTM			
‡ <i>magnifica</i> Hend. (<i>Brea</i>): M121(125) ..				
<i>magnifica</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M30(40) ..	SPHTM			1 Malloch SPHTM 1 Tonnoir USNM
<i>magnus</i> Beck. (<i>Prionoscelus</i>): M114(25-26) ..				
<i>major</i> Mall. (<i>Batrachomyia</i>): M38(410-441); M128(264) ..	CSIRO	1 USNM; 1 CSIRO		
<i>major</i> Mall. (<i>Delta</i>) (<i>Deltomyza</i>): M68(334-335) ..	SPHTM			
<i>major</i> Mall. (<i>Marquesia</i>): M96(223) ..	Bishop M			
<i>major</i> Mall. (<i>Melanina</i>): M38(413); M109(89) ..	SPHTM	CSIRO		1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>major</i> Mall. (<i>Platytachina</i>): M119(213-215) ..	Cawthron		2 USNM	
<i>malaita</i> Curran (<i>Maquilingia</i>): M133(144) ..				
<i>malaita</i> Curran (<i>Platensina</i>): M124(458); M126(277) ..				
<i>malayana</i> Town. (<i>Prosenia</i>): M85(132) ..				2 Curran SPHTM
<i>marginalis</i> Mall. (<i>Elassogaster</i>): M129(68-70) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	7 BM (NH)	1 Malloch, 1 Taylor SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>marginata</i> (Fall.) (<i>Sphenella</i>): M124(459-460) ..				
<i>marginata</i> Mall. (<i>Tephritis</i>): M83(394-395) ..	C'bury M		1 USNM	
<i>marginifrons</i> Bez. (<i>Tapeigaster</i>): M68(436); M86(217) ..			1 SPHTM	1 Malloch USNM
<i>mariae</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M35(11) ..	SPHTM		2 U.S.N.M.	
<i>marina</i> Mall. (<i>Rivellia</i>): M131(19) ..	BM (NH)		1 BM (N.I.)	
<i>maritima</i> Haliday (<i>Fucellia</i>): M25(339-340) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>marquesana</i> Mall. (<i>Asteia</i>): M112(190-191) ..	Bishop M			
<i>marquesana</i> Mall. (<i>Melanagromyza</i>): M111(19) ..	Bishop M			2 Malloch USNM
<i>marquesana</i> Mall. (<i>Mosillus</i>): M111(13-14) ..	Bishop M			
<i>mastersi</i> Skuse (<i>Ceroplastus</i>): M46(600) ..				
<i>matema</i> Curran (<i>Maquilingia</i>): M133(144) ..				
<i>media</i> Mall. (<i>Parozyna</i>): M118(116) ..	Bishop M	USNM		
<i>megacephala</i> (Fabr.) (<i>Chrysomyia</i>): M33(205); M36(328); M72(315); M73(233); M107(21) ..				2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>megalotis</i> Gerst. (<i>Elaphomyia</i>): M122(180) ..				
<i>megophthalma</i> Mall. (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M22(325-326) ..	USNM			1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>melanaspis</i> Wied. (<i>Plecia</i>): M46(602-603) ..				8 Malloch SPHTM; 8 Malloch USNM
<i>melanogaster</i> Meig. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M12(617) ..				1 Tonnoir USNM
<i>melanogaster</i> (Thoms.) (<i>Steganopsis</i>): M24(81-82); M133(132) ..				
<i>melanotus</i> Coq. (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(255) ..				
<i>melbournensis</i> (Mall.) (<i>Astiosoma</i>): M76(322) ..				
<i>melbournensis</i> Mall. (<i>Sigaloessa</i>): M38(445); M76(322) ..	SPHTM			
<i>meleagris</i> Sch. (<i>Tephritis</i>): M124(460) ..				
<i>mellea</i> Mall. (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M60(406) ..	Amsterdam			
<i>mesolissa</i> Bez. (<i>Linnophora</i>): M58(165); M65(330-331) ..				
<i>mesopleuralis</i> (Beck.) (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(53) ..				12 Malloch USNM and Sabrosky Coll.
<i>mesopleuralis</i> Mall. (<i>Pseudospheniscus</i>): M124(450); M127(242) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>mestor</i> Walk. (<i>Tachina</i>): M119(211-212) ..				
<i>metallesens</i> de Meij. (<i>Drosophila</i>) (<i>Lissocephala</i>): M106(289) ..				
<i>metallica</i> Mall. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M36(317-318) ..				
<i>metallica</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Psitopa</i>): M34(12) ..				
<i>metatarsata</i> Stein (<i>Lispa</i>): M58(155) ..				
<i>micans</i> Hutt. (<i>Anabarrhynchus</i>): M90(241) ..				
<i>micans</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Ectinorrhynchus</i>): M90(241) ..				
<i>micans</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M9(142); M23(42) ..	BM (NH)			1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>micans</i> Mall. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M55(299); M67(108) ..	Aust. M		3 Aust. M	2 Malloch USNM
<i>microcephalus</i> Hend. (<i>Achias</i>): M121(137) ..				
<i>microcera</i> Mall. (<i>Fergusonina</i>): M18(338); M24(92); M86(213, 215) ..	CSIRO			1 Malloch USNM
<i>micropalpus</i> Mall. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M55(298); M114(16) ..	Aust. M		1 Aust. M	1 Malloch, 2 Para- monov SPHTM; 2 D. J. Clark BM (NH); 2 Malloch USNM
<i>micropalpis</i> Mall. (<i>Stomatomyia</i>): M68(321) ..	SPHTM			
<i>micropogon</i> Big. (<i>Chrysomyia</i>): M36(328) ..				2 Malloch, 1 Patton, 2 Hill SPHTM; 8 Malloch USNM
<i>microps</i> Hend. (<i>Toxura</i>): M53(7) ..				
<i>miliacca</i> Hend. (<i>Epicerella</i>): M53(13); M53(26) ..				
<i>miliaria</i> Hend. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M45(346); M57(512); M121(148-149); M129(78) ..				2 Bezzi SPHTM 1 Malloch USNM
<i>millepuncta</i> Mall. (<i>Paralimna</i>): M25(325-326) ..	SPHTM		1 USNM	1 Malloch, 3 Ferguson SPHTM
<i>milleri</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Eulimnia</i>): M48(172-173) ..	Cawthron		1 USNM	

* Type is dated 25.9.21 not 29.5.21 as stated in the description.

† Quoted as *Amenia maculiventris* mihl, this species is mentioned but no indication of description is given.

‡ One specimen in SPHTM determined by Malloch appears to be *B. contraria* Walk.

§ Type bears the name *S. melbournii*.

<i>milleri</i> Mall. (<i>Prociissio</i>): M119(201-202)	Cawthron		2 USNM	
<i>mina</i> Town. (<i>Zosteroneigenia</i>): M55(315)				
<i>minor</i> Mall. (<i>Asteia</i>): M112(192)	Bishop M		2 USNM	
<i>minor</i> Mall. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M36(314-315)				4 Malloch USNM
<i>minor</i> Mall. (<i>Diplochorda</i>): M122(178-179)	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>minor</i> Bez. (<i>Epicerella</i>): M53(15)	SPHTM			
* <i>minor</i> Mall. (<i>Erythronychia</i>): M97(444-445)	C'bury M			
<i>minor</i> Hend. (<i>Euphranta</i>): M124(443)				
<i>minor</i> Mall. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M129(82-84)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	1 USNM; 5 BM (NH)	
<i>minor</i> Mall. (<i>Genotrichia</i>): M119(165)	C'bury M			
<i>minor</i> Mall. (<i>Stilbomyia</i>): M67(102-103)	CSIRO			
<i>mithaphila</i> Collin (<i>Hilarempis</i>): M38(427)				3 Malloch USNM
<i>minuta</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Allophylopsis</i>): M39(95)	Cawthron			
<i>minuta</i> Mall. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M121(148)	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	
<i>minuta</i> Mall. (<i>Leucophenga</i>): M35(2)	SPHTM			
<i>minuta</i> Mall. (<i>Melinda</i>): M44(328-329); M114(22-23)	USNM			1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>minuta</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Neolimnia</i>): M48(170)	Cawthron			
* <i>minuta</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Poecilohetaerella</i>): M34(26)	C'bury M			
<i>minuta</i> Mall. (<i>Pygophora</i>): M5(239); M10(383); M58(161); M60(396)	BM (NH)		1 USNM	
<i>minutula</i> Mall. (<i>Chlorops</i>): M74(250)	Bishop M			
<i>minutula</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(54-55)	SPHTM			
<i>mirabilis</i> Guér. (<i>Formosia</i>): M37(350); M55(309) ..				
* <i>mirabilis</i> Lamb (<i>Pemphigonotus</i>): M116(354)				1 specimen from type series, 1 compared cotype SPHTM
<i>mixta</i> Mall. (<i>Austrodesia</i>): M67(126)	SPHTM			
<i>nigrum</i> Zett. (<i>Desmometopa</i>): M106(327)				
<i>modesta</i> Mall. (<i>Lasiocalpytrina</i>): M67(122)	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>modica</i> Hutt. (<i>Prociissio</i>): M119(205)				4 Malloch USNM (as <i>Peremptor modica</i>)
<i>moneta</i> Gerst. (<i>Formosia</i>): M55(309)				
<i>monophlebi</i> Skuse (<i>Cryptochaetum</i>): M38(422-423)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>monstruosa</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Chaetocoelopa</i>): M101(350)				
<i>monstruosa</i> Wulp (<i>Monocera</i>): M133(135)				
* <i>montana</i> Mall. (<i>Acucera</i>): M68(328)		CSIRO (damaged)	1 CSIRO; 2 USNM	
<i>montana</i> Hutt. (<i>Prociissio</i>): M119(204)				
<i>montanum</i> Mall. (<i>Melanum</i>): M116(352-353)	SPHTM			
<i>monticola</i> Mall. (<i>Chloropisca</i>): M38(430); M116(354)				
<i>monticola</i> Mall. (<i>Engycera</i>): M111(181-182)	C'bury M		1 USNM	
<i>monticola</i> Mall. (<i>Phyllogriola</i>): M111(15-16)	Bishop M			
<i>montium</i> de Meij. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M106(301)				
<i>multiloides</i> (Walk.) (<i>Pseudopicausta</i>): M121(119)	USNM		1 USNM	
<i>multipunctata</i> Mall. (<i>Epicerella</i>): M53(27-28)	SPHTM		2 USNM (1 fragmentary)	1 F. van Emders BM (NH)
<i>multipunctata</i> Mall. (<i>Hexacina</i>): M124(438-439) ..			3 C'bury M; 19 USNM	
* <i>multisulcata</i> Mall. (<i>Chlorops</i>): M83(420)	C'bury M			
<i>multisulcatum</i> Mall. (<i>Melanum</i>): M116(352)	SPHTM			
† <i>munfordi</i> Mall. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M92(15)	Bishop M			
<i>munfordi</i> Mall. (<i>Scaptomyza</i>): M111(22-23); M112(194)	Bishop M		51 Bishop M; 20 USNM	
<i>musae</i> Frogg. (<i>Trypeta</i>): M124(435)				
<i>mutabilis</i> Collin (<i>Dipsomyia</i>): M83(428)				
* <i>mycetophaga</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M19(351)	Aust. M	USNM		
<i>myrmecophila</i> Knab & Mall. (<i>Leptocera</i>) (<i>Limosina</i>): M1(236-237); M44(326)	USNM			
<i>myrmex</i> Ost.-Sack. (<i>Diplochorda</i>): M122(176)				2 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>narranderae</i> Mall. (<i>Limnophora</i>): M25(340)	SPHTM			
<i>nasalis</i> Duda (<i>Dasydrosophila</i>): M106(291)				
<i>nasuta</i> Lamb (<i>Drosophila</i>) (<i>Spinulophila</i>): M106(311); M111(20-21); M112(193)				7 Malloch USNM
<i>nasuta</i> Mall. (<i>Prochaetops</i>): M112(184-185)	Bishop M		3 USNM	
<i>nebulifera</i> Mall. (<i>Platynia</i>): M38(436)	CSIRO		1 USNM	
<i>nelsoni</i> Mall. (<i>Idiohelina</i>): M62(263-264); M72(304)	SPHTM		2 SPHTM; 2 USNM; 3 BM (NH)	1 Malloch USNM
†† <i>nelsoni</i> Mall. (<i>Limnophora</i>): M72(303)	C'bury M	C'bury M	1 C'bury M; 2 USNM	
<i>nelsoni</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Scatella</i>): M34(11)	C'bury M			1 Tonnoir USNM
<i>neodaphne</i> var. <i>gannia</i> Mall. (<i>Trypanea</i>): M124(462)	BM (NH)			
†† <i>neozelandica</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinosoma</i>): M83(414)	C'bury M		7 C'bury M; 8 USNM	
<i>neozelandica</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Parydra</i>): M34(9)	C'bury M			
<i>neozelandica</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M34(22-23)	C'bury M			2 F. van Emders BM (NH)

* USNM has the Queenstown specimen, referred to by Malloch. He labelled it a paratype but it does not seem that it can be regarded as such, since in publication it was questionably referred to *E. minor*.

† The paratype in USNM is 1922, not 1921.

‡ See also J. R. Malloch, 1931, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, v. 7: 473-75.

§ As the type of this species is also the type specimen of the genus, it would appear that this was retained by Malloch and subsequently lost.

¶ The whole type series has been seen but no allotype was specifically designated by Malloch.

|| The data on the type reads November 13, 4050 ft., not September 13, 4000 ft.

** The allotype actually bears a paratype label.

†† There are slight errors in the published data: Reefton, Jan. 13 (not Jan. 1), and Dun Mt., Jan. 5-7 (not Jan. 6-7).

‡‡ No specimen in the type series was designated allotype.

<i>neozelandica</i> Mall. (<i>Teratomyza</i>): M102(113-114) ..	Cawthron		1 USNM (headless)
<i>neozelandicum</i> Mall. (<i>Melanum</i>): M83(418-419) ..	C'bury M	C'bury M	1 USNM
* <i>neozelandicus</i> Mall. (<i>Protoborborus</i>): M102(262) ..	BM (NH)	C'bury M	1 USNM
<i>nicholsoni</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M35(4-5) ..	SPHMT		2 USNM
<i>nicholsoni</i> Mall. (<i>Froggattimyia</i>): M104(5) ..	SPHMT		
<i>nicholsoni</i> Mall. (<i>Prosenina</i>): M67(116-117) ..	CSIRO	SPHMT	3 CSIRO; 2 USNM
<i>nicobarensis</i> (Sch.) (<i>Pseudoformosina</i>): M116(355-356); M134(64) ..			
<i>niger</i> Mall. (<i>Apocephalus</i>): M109(95) ..	SPHMT		
<i>nigra</i> de Meij. (<i>Cheesmanomyia</i>) (<i>Rioxa</i>): M124(420) ..			
<i>nigra</i> Ender. (<i>Hammatoxipela</i>): M122(179) ..			
<i>nigra</i> Wied. (<i>Ophyra</i>): M13(666); M58(169); M60(399); M95(197) ..			1 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch SPHMT
<i>nigrescens</i> Stein (<i>Helina</i>): M13(670-671); M23(41) ..			4 Malloch USNM
<i>nigribarba</i> Aldr. (<i>Metalela</i>): M36(331) ..			1 Malloch SPHMT
<i>nigricauda</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M66(209-210) ..	Bishop M		3 BM (NH)
<i>nigriceps</i> Mall. (<i>Chaetomosillus</i>): M105(1) ..	DEI		
<i>nigriceps</i> Macq. (<i>Orthellia</i>): M15(514) ..			10 Malloch USNM; 2 Malloch SPHMT
<i>nigriceps</i> Mall. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M55(306); M67(109) ..	Aust. M		6 Malloch USNM
<i>nigricornis</i> Ender. (<i>Actina</i>): M45(364) ..			
<i>nigricornis</i> Thoms. (<i>Prohippelates</i>): M96(216) ..			
<i>nigricornis flavus</i> Thoms. (<i>Prohippelates</i>): M134(64) ..			1 Malloch SPHMT
<i>nigricornis</i> (Macq.) (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M45(359) ..			
<i>nigricornis</i> Mall. (<i>Semisuturia</i>): M37(341) ..	BM (NH)		
<i>nigricosta</i> Mall. (<i>Cylindromyia</i>): M68(312-314) ..	SPHMT (Wings only)		
† <i>nigricosta</i> Mall. (<i>Duomyia</i>): M57(511) ..	DEI		
<i>nigridorsata</i> Mall. (<i>Hippelates</i>) (<i>Cadrema</i>): M38(439); M128(277) ..	CSIRO		2 USNM
<i>nigridorsata</i> Mall. (<i>Linnophora</i>): M65(333); M95(199) ..	USNM		
<i>nigridorsum</i> Mall. (<i>Aphanisoma</i>): M24(94) ..	SPHMT		8 SPHMT; 3 USNM
<i>nigrifacies</i> Mall. (<i>Achiosoma</i>): M121(131) ..	Aust. M		
<i>nigrifacies</i> Mall. (<i>Euphrosina</i>): M107(15-16) ..	Bruxelles		
† <i>nigrifemorata</i> Mall. (<i>Medinella</i>): M119(235-236) ..	C'bury M		
† <i>nigrifemorata</i> Mall. (<i>Zelandotachina</i>): M119(227) ..	C'bury M		
‡ <i>nigrifemur</i> Mall. (<i>Chloromerus</i>): M38(431-432) ..	CSIRO	CSIRO	9 USNM; 1 USNM; 1 CSIRO
<i>nigrifemur</i> Mall. (<i>Müllerina</i>): M26(141); M72(293) ..	USNM		
<i>nigrifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M106(304-305) ..	Bishop M	BM (NH)	3 BM (NH)
<i>nigrifrons</i> (Kert.) (<i>Homoneura</i>): M132(22) ..			
<i>nigrifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Xanthocnace</i>): M18(334) ..	SPHMT		
<i>nigrihirta</i> Mall. (<i>Hyalomyia</i>): M54(112); M67(97) ..	USNM		4 SPHMT; 7 USNM
* <i>nigrihirta</i> Mall. (<i>Lasiocalypter</i>): M67(119-120) ..	SPHMT		4 Malloch SPHMT; 3 Malloch USNM
* <i>nigrihirta</i> Mall. (<i>Macquartia</i>): M119(222-223) ..	Cawthron		1 Curran SPHMT
<i>nigrihirta</i> Mall. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M110(349-350) ..	BM (NH)		
<i>nigrimana</i> Mall. (<i>Botanobia</i>): M134(59) ..	CSIRO		
<i>nigrimana</i> Mall. (<i>Paralauzania</i>): M38(411-412) ..	CSIRO		
<i>nigrimana</i> Mall. (<i>Xenolista</i>): M12(611) ..	Aust. M (headless)		2 Malloch USNM
<i>nigriobitalis</i> Mall. (<i>Linnophora</i>): M17(144) ..	SPHMT		2 Malloch USNM
<i>nigripennis</i> de Meij. (<i>Acanthoneura</i>): M124(429-430) ..			
<i>nigripennis</i> Hend. (<i>Trypanocentra</i>): M124(428, 430) ..			
<i>nigripes</i> Stein (<i>Atherigona</i>): M14(192) ..			
<i>nigripes</i> Mall. (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M60(404) ..	Amsterdam		
<i>nigripes</i> Mall. (<i>Elassogaster</i>): M129(70) ..	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)
** <i>nigripes</i> Mall. (<i>Ezechopalpus</i>): M67(132) ..	SPHMT		
<i>nigripes</i> Mall. (<i>Linnohelina</i>): M72(301) ..	C'bury M	USNM	1 C'bury M
<i>nigripes</i> Mall. (<i>Milichiella</i>): M78(77) ..	SPHMT		1 USNM
<i>nigripes</i> Mall. (<i>Pollenia</i>): M72(320) ..	USNM		
<i>nigripes</i> Curran (<i>Prosenia</i>): M67(115); M85(130) ..			2 Malloch SPHMT; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>nigripila</i> Duda (<i>Lasiopleura</i>): M114(24-25); M128(272) ..			1 Malloch SPHMT; 1 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>nigriseta</i> Bez. (<i>Prochaetops</i>): M91(3) ..			
<i>nigriseta</i> (Mall.) (<i>Rhienocssa</i>): M111(18) ..			
†† <i>nigriseta</i> Mall. (<i>Tethina</i>): M18(337); M109(92) ..	SPHMT		1 Malloch SPHMT; 1 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch BM (NH)
<i>nigrisquama</i> Mall. (<i>Hyalomyia</i>): M54(110); M67(95) ..	Aust. M		
<i>nigrisquama</i> Mall. (<i>Pollenia</i>): M72(319-320) ..	USNM		
<i>nigrita</i> Mall. (<i>Dokniphora</i>): M25(334) ..	SPHMT		
<i>nigrita</i> Mall. (<i>Pollenia</i>): M114(22) ..	SPHMT		
<i>nigritella</i> Mall. (<i>Lonchaea</i>): M74(241) ..	BM (NH)		
<i>nigrithorax</i> Mall. (<i>Anomoa</i>): M124(449) ..	SPHMT		
<i>nigrithorax</i> Mall. (<i>Myocodrosophila</i>): M106(284-285) ..	BM (NH)		? 3 BM (NH)

* The type is a ♂, not a ♀ as stated. The paratype is a ♂ (as stated) and the allotype is a ♀.

† The two paratypes in USNM were labelled as such by Malloch but no paratypes were specifically mentioned in the original description.

‡ The aberrant specimen from Arthur's P. is in USNM, labelled paratype by Malloch but is not so from the publication.

§ USNM has a specimen labelled paratype by Malloch *ex* Cradle Valley but it is 16 Jan. 1923, not 16 Dec. 1923.

¶ Locality of type specimen is Kosciuszko, 11 February 1924 (Nicholson), and not Barrington Tops as stated in the description.

|| The CSIRO type comprises two specimens on one pin.

** Type specimen bears the name *E. atripes*.

†† The identified specimen in USNM is from Sydney, Feb. 1925, and is labelled "paratype". The species was described from one specimen from Woolgoolga, published in Oct. 1924, five months before this was collected. The Sydney specimen, which cannot be a paratype, is one of those recorded in M109(92).

<i>nigrithorax</i> Mall. (<i>Taeniomyia</i>): M60(390) ..	Amsterdam			
<i>nigrithorax</i> Mall. (<i>Trypanocentra</i>): M124(428-429) ..	SPHTM			
<i>nigritula</i> Mall. (<i>Actia</i>): M68(309) ..	SPHTM	2 USNM; 1 SPHTM	2 Campbell SPHTM; 13 F. van Emden BM (NH)	
<i>nigriventris</i> Mall. (<i>Acanthoneura</i>): M124(432-433) ..	SPHTM			
<i>nigriventris</i> Mall. (<i>Vespihora</i>): M68(347) ..	CSIRO	1 CSIRO; 1 USNM (headless) 1 SPHTM		
<i>nigroannulata</i> Mall. (<i>Botanobia</i>): M25(338-339); M134(57)	SPHTM			
<i>nigroannulata</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinosoma</i>): M78(61); M134(48)	CSIRO			
<i>nigroapicata</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M61(412) ..	Amsterdam			
<i>nigrocaerulea</i> Mall. (<i>Chlorotachina</i>): M55(324-325) ..	Aust. M			4 D. J. Clark BM (NH)
<i>nigrohalterata</i> Mall. (<i>Chloropsina</i>): M18(333) ..	SPHTM			1 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>nigrohalterata</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M23(41); M23(43) ..	SPHTM			
<i>nigrohirta</i> Mall. (<i>Botanobia</i>): M78(65); M134(61) ..	SPHTM			
* <i>nigrohirta</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinosoma</i>): M78(65); M134(61) ..	SPHTM	SPHTM	SPHTM	
<i>nigromaculata</i> Mall. (<i>Amenia</i>): M55(286); M67(102); M99(76)	CSIRO	CSIRO		
<i>nigropolita</i> Mall. (<i>Asetulia</i>): M119(188-189) ..	C'bury M		3 USNM	
<i>nigropolita</i> Mall. (<i>Limnophora</i>): M95(198-199) ..	Bishop M		1 USNM	
† <i>nigropolita</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(47) ..	SPHTM	SPHTM	2 USNM	
<i>nigroscutellata</i> Beck. (<i>Assuonia</i>): M78(69) ..				
<i>nigroscutellata</i> Mall. (<i>Dohnniphora</i>): M25(334) ..	SPHTM			
<i>nigroviolacea</i> (Mall.) (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M78(63); M134(46)				
<i>nigrovittata</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M19(352) ..	SPHTM			
<i>nitens</i> Walk. (<i>Rutilla</i>): M44(333); M44(335) ..				
<i>nitens</i> Mall. (<i>Stilbomyia</i>): M108(75-76) ..	SPHTM			
<i>nitidifrons</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Scatella</i>): M34(11-12) ..	C'bury M	1 USNM		10 F. van Emden BM (NH); 2 Wirth USNM
<i>nitidifrons</i> var. <i>subvittata</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Scatella</i>): M34(12)	Presumably C'bury M			
<i>nitidithorax</i> Macq. (<i>Actina</i>): M45(364) ..				
<i>nitidithorax</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M35(5) ..	SPHTM	1 USNM		
† <i>nitidithorax</i> Mall. (<i>Scatella</i>): M25(330-331); M34(11)	SPHTM			1 Malloch USNM
<i>nitidiventris</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Neolimnia</i>): M48(170) ..	Cawthron			
<i>nitidiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Pygophora</i>): M60(396) ..	Amsterdam			
<i>nitidiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Semisuturia</i>): M37(341) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>nitidula</i> Mall. (<i>Leiomyza</i>): M18(338) ..	Aust. M			1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>nitidula</i> Mall. (<i>Phylomyza</i>): M110(342) ..	USNM			
<i>niveifasciata</i> Mall. (<i>Leucophenga</i>): M12(614-615) ..	Aust. M	2 USNM		5 A. Collart BM (NH)
<i>nivistriga</i> Walk. (<i>Rioxa</i> ?) (<i>Helomyza</i>): M124(464) ..				
<i>noctilux</i> (Walk.) (<i>Pseudoformosina</i>): M116(355-356); M134(64)				
<i>norma</i> Mall. (<i>Actia</i>): M54(116); M68(307) ..	USNM			
<i>normalis</i> Curran (<i>Hyalomyia</i>): M67(95) ..				
<i>normalis</i> Mall. (<i>Mitogrymma</i>): M69(443) ..		1 USNM		
<i>nosocomiorum</i> Dol. (<i>Lucilia</i>): M36(322); M92(16)				
<i>notabilis</i> Macq. (<i>Laphria</i>): M46(609) ..				
<i>notativentris</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M133(142) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>nouthysi</i> de Meij. (<i>Brea</i>): M121(124) ..				
<i>novae-zealandiae</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Ephydra</i>): M34(8-9) ..	C'bury M	2 USNM		1 Aldrich USNM 1 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>noroguinensis</i> Duda (<i>Drosophila</i>): M106(277) ..				
<i>nubecula</i> Hend. (<i>Pterogenia</i>): M57(513); M121(126)				
<i>nubeculosa</i> Mall. (<i>Arnomia</i>): M63(97-98) ..	USNM	USNM	1 BM (NH); 2 USNM	1 Zimmerman BM (NH)
<i>nubeculosa</i> Mall. (<i>Idiolaelina</i>): M5(238-239); M62(262-263); M72(304)	USNM	1 USNM		
<i>nubeculosa</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Scatella</i>): M34(10) ..	C'bury M			1 Tonnoir USNM
<i>nubila</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M65(322-323) ..	USNM			
<i>nubilipalpis</i> Mall. (<i>Chlorops</i>): M78(72) ..				
<i>nubilipalpis</i> (Mall.) (<i>Oscinus</i>): M78(72); M116(342)				
* <i>nuda</i> Mall. (<i>Fenwickia</i>): M72(338-339) ..	C'bury M	USNM		
<i>nuda</i> Mall. (<i>Samoaia</i>): M106(277-278) ..	Bishop M			
<i>nudarum</i> Mall. (<i>Campylia</i>): M119(240) ..	C'bury M	2 USNM		
<i>nudibasis</i> Mall. (<i>Opsidopsis</i>): M69(439-440) ..	SPHTM			
<i>nudiseta</i> (Beck.) (<i>Lasiopleura</i>): M12(621); M18(331); M128(274)				2 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch S.A. Mus 2 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>nudiseta</i> Beck. (<i>Parahippelates</i>): M12(621); M18(331)				1 Aldrich SPHTM
<i>nudiseta</i> Wulp (<i>Synthesiomia</i>): M58(174) ..				
<i>oahuae</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M52(87) ..	Bishop M			
<i>obesa</i> Mall. (<i>Zebromia</i>): M55(321) ..	Aust. M	1 Aust. M		1 Malloch USNM
<i>obliquus</i> Mall. (<i>Dacus</i>): M126(238-240) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>obliterata</i> Mall. (<i>Anaclysta</i>): M12(602-603) ..	Aust. M	USNM		
<i>obscura</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Allophylopsis</i>): M39(99) ..	Cawthron			
<i>obscura</i> Walk. (<i>Duomyia</i>): M45(351); M57(510-511)				
<i>obscura</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Neolimnia</i>): M48(166)				

* Allotype and the paratype in SPHTM not recorded in the original description. Their locality labels agree with specimens mentioned in M134(61).

† Error by Malloch in recording two paratypes (now in USNM) as from "Darwin (Palmerston)". Both are clearly labelled as Palmerston North, N.Z., one "ex new swedes, April 1931", the other "ex rotted swedes, 25.3.31", both reared by W. Cottier.

‡ The identified specimen in USNM bears a paratype label. The data on the specimen is "Home, 21.5.23".

§ The USNM allotype is labelled paratype.

<i>obscurifrons</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Hyadina</i>): M34(16) ..	C'bury M			
<i>obscurus</i> Mall. (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(264) ..	BM (NH)		3 BM (NH); 2 USNM	
<i>obsoleta</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M12(616) ..	Aust. M		1 USNM	1 Malloch USNM
<i>obtusula</i> Mall. (<i>Neotachina</i>): M119(207) ..	Cawthron	USNM		
<i>obtusifrons</i> Thoms. (<i>Sarcophaga</i>): M92(14)				
<i>occidens</i> Hardy (<i>Atherimorpha</i>): M79(275) ..				4 Malloch USNM
<i>occipitalis</i> Mall. (<i>Chlorops</i>): M83(421) ..	C'bury M	C'bury M	4 USNM	
<i>occipitalis</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M30(41); M35(12) ..	SPHTM			1 Malloch SPHTM; 6 Malloch USNM
<i>ocellaris</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinis</i>): M116(346-347) ..	SPHTM		1 SPHTM	
<i>ocellaris</i> Mall. (<i>Samocia</i>): M106(271-273) ..	BM (NH)		3 BM (NH)	
<i>ocellaris</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M38(416) ..	CSIRO		5 USNM; 4 CSIRO	
<i>ocellata</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Neolimnia</i>): M48(166-167) ..	Cawthron			
<i>ochracea</i> Sch. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M36(308); M46(613) ..				2 Malloch, 1 Taylor SPHTM; 4 Malloch USNM
<i>ochracea</i> form <i>nigrithorax</i> Mall. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M36(308)	SPHTM			6 D. J. Clark BM (NH)
<i>ochrivendris</i> Mall. (<i>Microtropeza</i>): M55(287-288); M67(100)	CSIRO		2 CSIRO	1 Paramonov SPHTM; 6 D. J. Clark BM (NH)
* <i>ochroseae</i> Mall. (<i>Dacus</i>): M135(201) ..	Bishop M	Bishop M	12 Bishop M; 4 USNM	
<i>octopunctata</i> Mall. (<i>Trypanoides</i>): M61(411-412)	Amsterdam			
<i>oculata</i> Mall. (<i>Cycasia</i>): M135(203) ..	Bishop M		2 Bishop M; 3 USNM	
<i>opaca</i> Mall. (<i>Delta</i>) (<i>Deltonyza</i>): M68(334) ..	SPHTM		1 CSIRO	1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>opacifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Limnophora</i>): M17(144) ..	SPHTM			
<i>opion</i> Ost.-Sack. (<i>Diplochorda</i>): M122(177)				
<i>opposita</i> (Walk.) (<i>Neactina</i>): M48(363) ..				1 Malloch USNM
<i>optatura</i> Walk. (<i>Thenaroides</i>): M124(464)				
<i>optica</i> Town. (<i>Anaperistomyia</i>): M80(296)				
<i>opulenta</i> (Walk.) (<i>Stilbomyia</i>): M108(75)				
<i>opulenta</i> (Walk.) (<i>Stilbomyia</i>): M37(345); M67(103)				
<i>oratus</i> (Walk.) (<i>Cerosomyia</i>): M119(197)				
† <i>orbitalis</i> Mall. (<i>Diptotoza</i>): M83(417-418) ..	C'bury M	C'bury M	1 USNM	
† <i>orbitalis</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M52(78) ..	Bishop M			
† <i>orbitalis</i> Mall. (<i>Plagiostenoptera</i>): M121(114-115)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	5 BM (NH)	
<i>orientalis</i> (Sch.) (<i>Hystericia</i>): M97(431-432)				
<i>ornata</i> Mall. (<i>Quadra</i>): M55(320-321) ..	Aust. M			
<i>ornaticornis</i> Skuse (<i>Plecia</i>): M46(604)				
<i>ornatipennis</i> (de Meij.) (<i>Homoneura</i>): M30(46-47); M38(419); M59(65)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>ornatipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Parahippelates</i>): M12(620) ..	S.A. Mus			
<i>ornatipennis</i> (Mall.) (<i>Lastopleura</i>): M12(620); M128(270)				1 Malloch, 1 compared with type SPHTM
<i>ornatissimus</i> Froggatt (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(257)				
<i>ortalioides</i> Walk. (" <i>Helomyza</i> "): M124(464)				
<i>orthocephala</i> Bend. (<i>Cleitania</i>): M121(109)				
<i>orthoneura</i> (Mall.) (<i>Limnella</i>): M17(144-145); M44(328)				
† <i>orthoneura</i> Mall. (<i>Limnophora</i>): M17(144-145); M44(328)	SPHTM			3 Malloch USNM
<i>oryzae</i> Mall. (<i>Atherigona</i>): M28(117); M60(397) ..	USNM	USNM	18 USNM	
<i>ostensackeni</i> Kert. (<i>Cleitania</i>): M121(109) ..				1 Malloch USNM
<i>pachyprocta</i> Nowicki (<i>Hystericia</i>): M97(431-432)				
<i>pachyprocta</i> (Nowicki) (<i>Protohystericia</i>): M55(342) ..				1 Malloch USNM
<i>pacifica</i> Mall. (<i>Megaselia</i>): M110(336) ..	Bishop M			
<i>pacifica</i> Mall. (<i>Winthemia</i>): M110(359) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>pagdeni</i> Mall. (<i>Dacus</i>): M126(243-245) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>pahangensis</i> Mall. (<i>Semisutaria</i>): M37(341)	BM (NH)			
<i>pallens</i> Curran (<i>Doddiana</i>): M55(335); M68(342); M100(137)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>pallens</i> Curran (<i>Rutilia</i>): M78(78)				
<i>pallida</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M52(72) ..	Bishop M			
‡ <i>pallida</i> Mall. (<i>Stomatophrina</i>): M36(333) ..				4 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch SPHTM; 3 Peris BM (NH)
<i>pallidibasis</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M52(73) ..	Bishop M			
<i>pallidicentralis</i> Mall. (<i>Agromyza</i>): M38(427) ..	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>pallidihirta</i> Mall. (<i>Austrodecia</i>): M67(126)	SPHTM		3 USNM	
<i>pallidior</i> Beck. (<i>Chloromerus</i>): M18(332); M116(336)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 6 Malloch USNM and Sabrosky Coll.
<i>pallidipleura</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(52-53) ..	SPHTM			
<i>pallidiseta</i> Mall. (<i>Chlorops</i>): M78(71-72) ..	SPHTM			
<i>pallidiseta</i> Mall. (<i>Conioscinella</i>): M128(283)	SPHTM			
<i>pallidiseta</i> (Mall.) (<i>Cerymyia</i>) (<i>Tonnocira</i>): M135(209)				
<i>pallidiseta</i> Mall. (<i>Euhippelates</i>): M24(96-97); M38(436); M128(267)	SPHTM	USNM		1 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
* <i>pallidiseta</i> var. <i>pallipes</i> Mall. (<i>Euhippelates</i>): M24(97)	SPHTM	SPHTM	2 USNM	

* The actual date on the paratype series from Yigo is ix-15-1937.

† The paratype in USNM is dated Sept. 15 (not October as stated).

‡ The three determined specimens in USNM are wrongly labelled paratypes.

§ Two specimens in USNM determined by Malloch are both from Cairns, N.Q., and collected by Hingworth. As the type and paratype referred to by Malloch have not been located elsewhere, there is a possibility that these may be the two.

¶ The two paratypes in USNM are from Sydney, 15.10.24 and 29.10.24. This is not in agreement with the published data.

<i>pallidiset</i> (Mall.) (<i>Oscinis</i>): M78(71-72); M116(345)	SPHTM	USNM		
<i>pallidiset</i> Mall. (<i>Tethina</i>): M109(92-93)	USNM			
<i>pallidiset</i> Mall. (<i>Tonnoiria</i>): M63(99); M96(215); M135(209)				
<i>pallidus</i> (Loew) (<i>Prohippaelates</i>): M74(245); M96(216)				
<i>pallidus</i> form <i>bilineatus</i> de Meij. (<i>Prohippaelates</i>): M96(216)				
<i>pallipes</i> Mall. (<i>Engycera</i>): M119(182)	Cawthron			
<i>palmira</i> Curran (<i>Scholastes</i>): M129(74)				
<i>palloae</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M52(88)	Bishop M			
<i>palpalis</i> de Meij. (<i>Desmometopa</i>): M106(327-328)				
<i>palpalis</i> Mall. (<i>Maorina</i>): M71(240)	C'bury M			
<i>papua</i> (Guér.) (<i>Euphrosia</i>): M36(324); M107(12-13)				1 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch, 4 Taylor SPHTM
* <i>papuaensis</i> Mall. (<i>Adrama</i>): M123(333); M126(247)	SPHTM		1 USNM; 4 BM (NH)	1 Malloch SPHTM
† <i>papuaensis</i> Mall. (<i>Dacus</i>): M124(412)	SPHTM	USNM		1 D. E. Hardy USNM
<i>papuensis</i> Macq. (<i>Lucilia</i>)				14 Malloch USNM
<i>paradoxa</i> Dol. (<i>Zygaenula</i>): M121(123)				
<i>parca</i> Bez. (<i>Paroxygia</i>): M126(228)				
<i>parcuguttata</i> Beck. (<i>Spathulina</i>): M124(456-457)	SPHTM		1 lost Malloch coll (label only)	
<i>partita</i> Mall. (<i>Chusiosoma</i>): M124(425-426)				
‡ <i>parva</i> Sch. (<i>Amenia</i>): M37(344); M46(614); M55(286)				1 Malloch Aust. M; 3 Malloch USNM
<i>parva</i> Mall. (<i>Parahippaelates</i>) (<i>Lasiopleura</i>): M43(302-303); M128(273)				
§ <i>parva</i> var. <i>pallipes</i> Mall. (<i>Lasiopleura</i>): M128(273)	SPHTM			
<i>parva</i> Mall. (<i>Plagiostenopterina</i>): M82(15); M121(114)	DEI			
<i>parva</i> Mall. (<i>Plecia</i>): M46(606)	USNM	USNM		
<i>parva</i> Mall. (<i>Prosenia</i>): M67(115); M85(131)	SPHTM	USNM	3 SPHTM; 1 USNM	
<i>parviceps</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M30(43)	SPHTM			
<i>parvipuncta</i> Mall. (<i>Platensina</i>): M124(458-459)	SPHTM			
<i>parviseta</i> Mall. (<i>Actia</i>): M68(308)	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>parviseta</i> Mall. (<i>Doddiana</i>): M68(341); M100(139)	SPHTM			
<i>parvula</i> Mall. (<i>Phaonia</i>): M6(414-415)	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	
<i>passiflorae</i> Froggatt (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(255)				4 Malloch USNM
<i>patula</i> Walk. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M121(140)				
<i>parida</i> Hutt. (<i>Peremptor</i>): M97(452-453); M119(205)				
<i>pectinata</i> (Loew) (<i>Pseudoleria</i>): M31(552); M39(86); M103(183)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>pectoralis</i> Hend. (<i>Pterogenia</i>): M121(126)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>peculiaris</i> Mall. (<i>Dacus</i>): M126(235)	BM (NH)			
<i>peculiaris</i> Mall. (<i>Hobartia</i>): M67(127-128)	CSIRO	CSIRO		
<i>peculiaris</i> Mall. (<i>Noctianace</i>): M111(4-5)	Bishop M	Bishop M	12 BM (NH); 2 USNM	1 G. A. K. Marshall BM (NH); 35 Wirth USNM
<i>peeli</i> Mall. (<i>Sarcophaga</i>): M119(190)	Cawthron			
<i>peeli</i> Mall. (<i>Xenorhynchia</i>): M119(190-191)	Cawthron		4 USNM	
<i>pelia</i> Sch. (<i>Tephritis</i>): M124(461-462)				2 Malloch SPHTM; 4 Malloch USNM
<i>pellucens</i> Macq. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M44(332); M44(335); M55(301-302)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>pellata</i> (Aldr.) (<i>Oxysarcoderia</i>): M92(14)				
<i>pellata</i> Aldr. (<i>Sarcophaga</i>): M75(482); M92(13)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>penicillata</i> Hend. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M121(151)				
<i>pennata</i> Mall. (<i>Millerina</i>): M26(140); M72(293)	USNM			
<i>pepisalae</i> Froggatt (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(257); M126(242)				
<i>perdita</i> Mall. (<i>Conioscinella</i>): M128(286)	SPHTM		5 SPHTM; 2 USNM	
<i>peregrina</i> R.-D. (<i>Sarcophaga</i>): M75(483)				4 Hardy SPHTM
<i>peregrinum</i> Meig. (<i>Euryomma</i>): M17(146)				2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>perfuscus</i> Aubertin (<i>Chaetodacus</i>) (<i>Dacus</i>): M94(145-146)				6 Malloch USNM; 9 Malloch Bishop M
<i>permaunda</i> Harris (<i>Anomoia</i>): M126(275)				
<i>pernix</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Huttonophasia</i>): M72(324)				
<i>perspicax</i> Knab (<i>Gitonides</i>): M19(349)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>perspicus</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Homalocnemis</i>): M97(458)				3 Malloch USNM
¶ <i>perthensis</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M35(15)	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>perturbans</i> Mall. (<i>Megaselia</i>): M110(335)	Bishop M		1 BM (NH)	
<i>perterenti</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M38(414-415)	USNM			
<i>petiolata</i> Mall. (<i>Wattia</i>): M119(163-164)		USNM		
<i>phaseoli</i> Coq. (<i>Agromyza</i>): M38(425); M110(340)				
<i>phasoli</i> (Coq.) (<i>Melanagromyza</i>): M111(19)				2 Malloch USNM
<i>philippinensis</i> Mall. (<i>Plecia</i>): M46(605)	USNM		1 USNM	
<i>philpotti</i> Town. & Mall. (<i>Allophlopsis</i>): M39(91)	Cawthron			
<i>philpotti</i> Town. & Mall. (<i>Eulimnia</i>): M48(173)	Cawthron			
** <i>philpotti</i> Mall. (<i>Proteodoropa</i>): M101(346-347)	USNM		2 BM (NH); 10 USNM	

* The paratype in USNM is from Vanimo, New Guinea (Taylor), and was not mentioned in the original description.

† The allotype is labelled paratype but this was a common practice with Malloch.

‡ Although Malloch has identified specimens under this name he regarded it as a synonym of *Amenia chrysaeme* (see M67(101)).

§ A specimen with the data published for the type, and agreeing with the description, was found standing with a paratype of *parva*. Since the holotype of *pallipes* has not turned up anywhere, it seems likely that this is it, and it has been labelled "Probable type of *pallipes*; in Mall. Colln. with paratype of *parva*".

¶ The label of the USNM paratype reads 15 Nov. '24 not '25 as Malloch states. Probably a simple lapsus.

|| The paratype in USNM is from Zamboanga, not Lamboanga as published.

** Of the paratypes in USNM, three are in fair condition, the rest very poor.

* <i>picata</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Xeneura</i>): M72(339)					1 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch C'bury M 2 Malloch USNM
<i>picta</i> (B. & B.) (<i>Euphasia</i>): M68(326-327)					
<i>pictifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Upomyza</i>): M106(280-282)	BM (NH)	Bishop M	1 BM (NH)		
<i>pictigera</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M109(88-89)	SPHTM				
<i>pictipennis</i> Macq. (<i>Aphritis</i>): M1(236)					1 Malloch SPHTM 2 Malloch USNM
<i>pictipennis</i> (Macq.) (<i>Austrodezia</i>): M67(123-124) ..					
<i>pilifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M30(37)	SPHTM				
<i>piliventris</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M9(141); M23(42)	BM (NH)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 3 Malloch USNM 1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>pilosa</i> Mall. (<i>Cuphocera</i>): M68(316-318)				1 USNM 4 USNM	
<i>piscivora</i> Mall. (<i>Milichia</i>): M31(547)	SPHTM				
<i>plagiata</i> Bez. (<i>Epicerella</i>): M53(11-12); M53(25) ..	SPHTM				
<i>platycephala</i> Mall. (<i>Nothoasteia</i>): M115(259-260) ..	SPHTM				
<i>platychirus</i> Hend. (<i>Achias</i>): M121(134)					
<i>platypalpus</i> Big. (<i>Atopognathus</i>): M122(180)					
<i>platyptera</i> Hend. (<i>Platensina</i>): M124(458)					
<i>plebeia</i> Mall. (<i>Actia</i>): M68(310)	SPHTM		2 USNM		
<i>plebeia</i> Mall. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M36(315)	USNM		3 USNM		1 Malloch SPHTM; 9 Malloch USNM
§ <i>plebeia</i> Mall. (<i>Coelopella</i>): M101(348)	USNM		3 BM (NH); 9 USNM		
<i>plebeia</i> Mall. (<i>Melanina</i>): M38(413)	SPHTM		3 USNM		
<i>plebeia</i> Mall. (<i>Protomilogramma</i>): M69(446-447) ..	SPHTM	SPHTM	1 USNM; 1 SPHTM		
<i>plebeia</i> de Meij. (<i>Sepsis</i>): M25(313)					1 Malloch SPHTM; 4 Malloch USNM
¶ <i>plebeia</i> Mall. (<i>Tephritis</i>): M83(393-394); M124(461)	C'bury M		8 USNM		4 F. A. Perkins BM (NH)
<i>plebeius</i> Fall. (<i>Demoticus</i>): M55(332)					
<i>plebia</i> Mall. (<i>Heteria</i>): M72(329-330)	C'bury M	USNM	12 USNM; 1 BM (NH)		
<i>pleuralis</i> Mall. (<i>Brachydeutera</i>): M45(354)					4 Taylor SPHTM
<i>pleuralis</i> Mall. (<i>Clusiosoma</i>): M124(427); M126(259)	BM (NH)		2 USNM; 6 BM (NH)		
<i>plumifer</i> Ferg. (<i>Graptomyza</i>): M109(87)					1 Malloch USNM
<i>plumifera</i> Bez. (<i>Rhinomyobia</i>): M55(316); M110(365)					
<i>plumisetia</i> Stein. (<i>Limnophora</i>): M58(165)					
<i>plumisetia</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M52(79)	Bishop M				
<i>plumisetia</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M38(414)	CSIRO				
<i>poculithorax</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M24(87-88)	SPHTM				
<i>poculiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M9(140); M23(42) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	1 BM (NH)		2 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>poculiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Leucophenga</i>): M12(614)	Aust. M (headless)				
<i>polita</i> (Saunders) (<i>Angitulina</i>): M122(179)					
<i>polita</i> Mall. (<i>Diptoloxa</i>): M74(249)	Bishop M				
<i>polita</i> Mall. (<i>Hillia</i>): M55(328)	CSIRO				6 Malloch USNM
<i>polita</i> Mall. (<i>Leucophenga</i>): M12(615)	Aust. M				
<i>polita</i> Mall. (<i>Sarcophaga</i>): M62(270-272)	Hamburg	Hamburg	2 USNM		
<i>politella</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinis</i>): M116(348-349)	CSIRO				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>politella</i> Mall. (<i>Rhamphomyia</i>): M83(425-426)					
<i>poliiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Engycera</i>): M119(180-181) ..	Cawthron		2 USNM 2 USNM		
** <i>poliiventris</i> var. <i>setosa</i> Mall. (<i>Engycera</i>): M119(181)					
<i>pollinosa</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M52(76)	Bishop M				
† <i>pollinosa</i> Mall. (<i>Rhynchomyiidae</i>): M30(48-49)	SPHTM				
<i>pollinosa</i> Mall. (<i>Tricimba</i>): M38(443); M83(409) ..	SPHTM		1 SPHTM; 1 USNM 1 USNM		2 Malloch USNM 1 Malloch SPHTM 1 Malloch Aust. M 1 Malloch SPHTM; 3 Malloch USNM
<i>polyptori</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M19(351)	Aust. M				
<i>porina</i> (Walk.) (<i>Rioxa</i>): M124(435)					
<i>potens</i> Walk. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M121(150)					
<i>potina</i> (Walk.) (<i>Rutilia</i>): M55(304)					
<i>preapicalis</i> (Mall.) (<i>Bomoneura</i>): M35(15)					
‡ <i>preapicalis</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyzosoma</i>): M25(320) ..	Lost USNM		3 USNM		
<i>predatoris</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(50)	Lost SPHTM				
<i>prima</i> Ost.-Sack. (<i>Euxesta</i>): M96(210)					
<i>prima</i> Mall. (<i>Prosochaeta</i>): M113(95-96)	DEI				
<i>prima</i> (Ost.-Sack.) (<i>Pseudeuxesta</i>): M96(210); M121(98); M129(67)					1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>prima</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Xenosciomyza</i>): M48(162-163)	Cawthron		1? USNM		2 F. van Emden BM(NH) 2 Malloch USNM
<i>princeps</i> (Curran) (<i>Erythronychia</i>) (<i>Prociatio</i>): M97(447-448)					
<i>princeps</i> Macq. (<i>Neosaropogon</i>): M43(300)					

* The two specimens recorded in M72(339) are the two identified specimens listed.

† Type is labelled *S. pictiger*.

‡ The specimen in SPHTM is from Milson I., 10.4.15. An additional label states "Returned with type by Malloch, F. H. Taylor". Presumably the type was returned to Australia but has since been lost.

§ Of the 9 paratypes in USNM, 5 are from Invercargill, 4 from Otago. The allotype is not marked but could be one of the Invercargill specimens.

¶ The Waikato specimens (in USNM) are dated Feb. 24, not Jan. 24.

|| USNM has the two pins, each with a puparium but with no trace of the corresponding insect on the pin above the puparium. One bears Malloch's usual handwritten label "Type". The "type adult" is apparently lost but a "type puparium" remains.

** This variety is not listed by Miller 1950 (Catalogue of the Diptera of the New Zealand Sub-Region) and it is possible that it will still be found in New Zealand.

‡‡ It is apparent from M31(554) that Malloch intended to include this species in his genus *Hardyia*.

‡‡‡ In USNM the pin bearing the type label is empty, as is one other pin. Three ♀♀ are left which have been labelled paratypes. One of these may be the allotype.

<i>prisca</i> Ender. (<i>Phytalmia</i>) (<i>Archiphytalmia</i>): M122(172)				
<i>prodigiosus</i> Collin (<i>Ceratomerus</i>): M83(428)				
<i>prominens</i> Stein (<i>Pectiniseta</i>): M58(163); M65(327-328)				
<i>prompta</i> (Walk.) (<i>Euxestomoea</i>): M121(106)				
<i>prosternalis</i> Mall. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M107(19-20)	Bruxelles			
<i>protensa</i> (Walk.) (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M121(150)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>proxima</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Allophylopsis</i>): M39(96)	Cawthron			
<i>proxima</i> Mall. (<i>Lisopcephala</i>): M60(393)	Amsterdam			
<i>proximella</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyzosoma</i>) (<i>Homoneura</i>): M25(320)	SPHTM			4 Malloch USNM
<i>pruinosa</i> Mall. (<i>Euxesta</i>): M96(210-211)	Bishop M	2 USNM		
<i>pseudelongata</i> Mall. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M69(432-433); M121(139)	DEI	1 Aust. M		
<i>pseudosetuligera</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Helosciomyza</i>): M48(160)	Cawthron	1 USNM		
<i>psidii</i> (Froggatt) (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(263); M118(115)				2 Malloch USNM
<i>pubiseta</i> (Kert.) (<i>Homoneura</i>): M44(320); M59(68)				
<i>puerula</i> Rond. (<i>Leptocera</i>): M106(324-325); M111(23)				1 Malloch, 27 E. T. Cresson SPHTM
<i>pulchralis</i> Ender. (<i>Colobostrotter</i>): M124(418-419)				
<i>pulchrifrons</i> de Meij. (<i>Oscinis</i>) (<i>Lasiopleura</i>) (<i>Parahippelates</i>): M78(73)				
<i>pumillata</i> Mall. (<i>Limnophora</i>): M22(328-329)	SPHTM			
<i>pumicata</i> Wulp. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M57(516); M121(143)				2 Malloch USNM
<i>pumila</i> Wied. (<i>Lispa</i>): M12(608); M10(384-385); M22(334)				1 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>punctatifacies</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Poecilohetaurus</i>): M34(24); M38(408)	C'bury M			1 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>punctatifrons</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Poecilohetarella</i>): M34(25)	C'bury M	2 USNM		
<i>punctatifrons</i> var. <i>obscura</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Poecilohetarella</i>): M34(25)	Presumably C'bury M			
<i>puncticeps</i> Mall. (<i>Chaetolauzania</i>): M61(410)	Amsterdam			
<i>puncticeps</i> Mall. (<i>Clusiosoma</i>): M124(426-427)	SPHTM	2 USNM (almost destroyed)		
* <i>puncticeps</i> Mall. (<i>Metallea</i>): M36(331)		1 ? USNM		1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>puncticeps</i> Mall. (<i>Trypaneoides</i>): M66(205-206)	Bishop M	BM (NH)		
<i>punctifacies</i> Mall. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M45(346-347); M57(512); M69(430)	USNM			1 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>punctifacies</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Poecilohetaurus</i>): M34(24); M38(408)	C'bury M			
<i>punctifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Duomyia</i>): M57(510)	DEI			
<i>punctifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Macrostyla</i>): M128(265-266)	SPHTM			
<i>punctigera</i> Mall. (<i>Heteria</i>): M72(328)	C'bury M			
<i>punctilabris</i> (Bez.) (<i>Hemilea</i>): M81(265)				
<i>punctipennis</i> Duda (<i>Apromelopsis</i>): M114(23)				
<i>punctipennis</i> (Duda) (<i>Caviceps</i>): M128(275)				1 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>punctipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Dichaetophora</i>): M44(323-324)	USNM	1 USNM		
<i>punctipennis</i> (de Meij.) (<i>Homoneura</i>): M61(413); M133(114)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>punctipennis</i> Wied. (<i>Leptocera</i>): M106(324); M111(23)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>punctipennis</i> Wulp. (<i>Paravrosophila</i>)				2 Malloch USNM
<i>punctiseta</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M25(317)	BM (NH)	2 BM (NH)		1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>punctulata</i> (Beck.) (<i>Conioscinella</i>): M128(282)				
<i>punctulata</i> Hend. (<i>Epicerella</i>): M53(12)				
<i>punctulatus</i> de Meij. (<i>Achias</i>): M121(137)				
<i>purpurascens</i> Mall. (<i>Hopkinsella</i>): M74(244)	BM (NH)	9 BM (NH)		1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>purus</i> Beck. (<i>Chloromerus</i>): M18(332); M38(433)				1 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>purus</i> form <i>maculifera</i> Mall. (<i>Chloromerus</i>): M38(433)				6 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>purus</i> form <i>varians</i> Mall. (<i>Chloromerus</i>): M38(433-434)	SPHTM	1 SPHTM; 1 USNM; 1 CSIRO		3 Malloch SPHTM
<i>pusilla</i> Meig. (<i>Agromyza</i>): M24(90)				
<i>pusilla</i> Macq. (<i>Atherix</i>): M79(274)				
<i>pusio</i> Wied. (<i>Fannia</i>): M58(156)				
<i>quadrata</i> Mall. (<i>Anomoia</i>): M124(449); M126(275)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)		
<i>quadrata</i> (Wied.) (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M27(329-330); M58(173)				
<i>quadrifera</i> (Walk.) (<i>Themaroides</i>): M124(419); M124(464)				
<i>quadrilinea</i> Walk. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M121(142-143)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>quadrilineatus</i> Mall. (<i>Chiloeryptus</i>): M111(27); M112(188)	Bishop M	USNM		
<i>quadrinaculata</i> (Svd.) (<i>Calliphora</i>): M20(640); M46(613); M72(316)				3 Malloch USNM
<i>quadrinotata</i> Big. (<i>Rhinia</i>): M36(332)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 5 Malloch USNM
<i>quadrupunctata</i> Mall. (<i>Formosia</i>): M67(104)	CSIRO	1 USNM		
<i>quadrupunctata</i> Mall. (<i>Sophira</i>): M124(431); M126(255-257)	BM (NH)			
<i>quadriseriata</i> Mall. (<i>Melanina</i>): M38(413)	SPHTM			

* The specimen in SPHTM agrees in data with the type series.

† One specimen in SPHTM determined by Malloch bears the name *E. pictifacies* Mall.

‡ The allotype in USNM was labelled paratype by Malloch.

<i>quadriseiata</i> Mall. (<i>Panurgopsis</i>): M66(211-212)...	Bishop M		2 BM (NH)	
<i>quadriseiata</i> Mall. (<i>Scaptomyza</i>): M112(194-195)...	Bishop M	Bishop M	2 Bishop M; 2 USNM	
<i>quadriveta</i> Mall. (<i>Actia</i>): M114(20)	SPHTM			2 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>quadriveta</i> Mall. (<i>Zealandotachina</i>): M119(230-231)	Cawthron		1 USNM	
<i>quadrivetosus</i> Bez. (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(257)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 9 Malloch USNM and Sabrosky Coll.
<i>quadrivriata</i> Beck. (<i>Liocnina</i>): M78(64); M134(53-54)				2 Malloch USNM
<i>quadrivritata</i> Mall. (<i>Zealandotachina</i>): M119(231-232)	USNM			1 Malloch SPHTM 1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>queenlandi</i> Ric. (<i>Ommatius</i>): M56(409)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>radiata</i> Hend. (<i>Rivellia</i>): M121(121)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>radicum</i> Linn. (<i>Egle</i>): M23(38); M30(48)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>ralumensis</i> Ender. (<i>Brea</i>): M121(125)				
<i>ralumensis</i> Ender. (<i>Mesocenia</i>): M121(123)				
<i>rapax</i> Hutt. (<i>Millerina</i>): M72(294)				
<i>rava</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Holosciomyza</i>): M7(228); M48(158) ..				1 Malloch USNM
<i>rava</i> Hutt. (<i>Tetanocera</i>): M7(228)				
<i>raymenti</i> Curran (<i>Ephydroscinis</i>): M78(60)			3 cotypes Aust. M	
<i>*recedens</i> Mall. (<i>Voriella</i>): M68(335-336); M80(298)				
<i>recta</i> Hutt. (<i>Cerosomyia</i>): M119(199)				
<i>rectangularis</i> Mall. (<i>Miltogramma</i>): M69(443)	SPHTM			3 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>regalis</i> Guér. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M44(331); M44(334); M55(302)				
<i>regalis</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M30(42)	SPHTM			
<i>regina</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M9(138-139); M23(41) ..	BM (NH)		5 BM (NH)	2 Malloch SPHTM; 13 F. M. Snyder USNM
<i>regina</i> Mall. (<i>Leucophenga</i>): M109(90)	SPHTM			
<i>regina</i> Mall. (<i>Macrostyla</i>): M128(267)	SPHTM		5 USNM	
<i>regina</i> Mall. (<i>Miltogramma</i>): M69(442-443)	SPHTM			
<i>regina</i> Hend. (<i>Naupoda</i>): M57(513); M121(122) ..				
<i>regina</i> Mall. (<i>Senostoma</i>): M114(14)	SPHTM		1 USNM	2 Malloch SPHTM 1 Malloch USNM
<i>regularis</i> Mall. (<i>Giraffomyia</i>): M129(95-96) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>regularis</i> var. <i>perfecta</i> Mall. (<i>Giraffomyia</i>): M129(96-97)	BM (NH)			
<i>repicta</i> Schmitz (<i>Apiochaeta</i>): M110(334)				
<i>repleta</i> Woll. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M12(616)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>reticulatus</i> (Dol.) (<i>Amphicyphus</i>): M31(550) ..				1 Malloch USNM
<i>rex</i> Mall. (<i>Miltogramma</i>): M69(442)	Aust. M			
<i>rhinoceros</i> de Meij. (<i>Monocera</i>): M133(135)				
<i>rhinoceros</i> var. <i>nigrimana</i> Mall. (<i>Monocera</i>): M61(410)	Amsterdam			
<i>rhodocera</i> Bez. (<i>Hemiphyrellia</i>): M73(237) ..				
<i>rhynchura</i> Bez. (<i>Sarcophaga</i>): M75(481-482) ..				2 Malloch Hamburg 1 Malloch USNM
<i>rigidiseta</i> (Stein) (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M22(323) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>rigidum</i> (Walk.) (<i>Euthyplatystoma</i>): M121(153)				
<i>riparia</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M35(9-10)	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>rivelloides</i> Ost.-Sack. (<i>Cleitania</i>): M121(110)				
<i>robusta</i> Mall. (<i>Botanobia</i>): M134(60)	CSIRO			
<i>robusta</i> Mall. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M36(313)	SPHTM			
<i>robusta</i> Mall. (<i>Cerodonta</i>): M24(90)	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>robusta</i> Aldr. (<i>Metallea</i>): M36(330)				
<i>robusta</i> Bez. (<i>Neotoxura</i>): M53(8, 23)	SPHTM			
<i>roederi</i> Kert. (<i>Cleitania</i>): M121(110)				
<i>rostrata</i> R.-D. (<i>Peronia</i>): M31(554)				
<i>rothschildi</i> Austen (<i>Achias</i>): M121(137)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 24 Malloch USNM
<i>rotundata</i> Meig. (<i>Gymnosoma</i>): M54(112)				
<i>rubricarinata</i> (Macq.) (<i>Austrodecia</i>): M26(124); M67(124)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 5 Malloch USNM; series Aldrich USNM
<i>rubriceps</i> Macq. (<i>Metoponia</i>): M45(365)				3 Malloch, 2 Bezzi USNM
<i>rufa</i> Macq. (<i>Acinia</i>): M124(460)				
<i>rufa</i> (Stein) (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M22(326); M58(171); M60(405); M107(7)				3 Malloch SPHTM; 11 Malloch USNM 2 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>rufescens</i> Duda (<i>Lasiopleura</i>): M114(24); M128(272)				
<i>rufibasis</i> Mall. (<i>Lisopcephala</i>): M52(84)	Bishop M			
<i>rufibasis</i> Mall. (<i>Rivellia</i>): M129(72); M121(121) ..	SPHTM		1 USNM; 2 BM (NH)	
<i>ruficauda</i> Hend. (<i>Colobostrella</i>): M124(446)				
<i>ruficeps</i> Macq. (<i>Urophora</i>): M124(460)				
<i>ruficornis</i> Mall. (<i>Anachysta</i>): M12(602)	Aust. M	Aust. M	4 USNM	
<i>ruficornis</i> Macq. (<i>Microtropesa</i>): M55(323)				
<i>ruficornis</i> Macq. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M46(616-617); M55(306); M67(109)				1 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M; 7 Malloch USNM
<i>ruficornis</i> var. <i>cupreiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M114(18)	SPHTM		2 USNM	
<i>rufifacies</i> (Macq.) (<i>Chrysomyia</i>): M20(639); M73(234)				
<i>rufifemur</i> Mall. (<i>Ezechopolyns</i>): M67(131) ..	SPHTM		3 USNM	2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>rufipalpis</i> Macq. (<i>Ezechopolyns</i>): M67(130)				
<i>rufipes</i> Macq. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M84(66)				
<i>rufipes</i> Hend. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M121(143)				
<i>rufipes</i> Meig. (<i>Megasetia</i>) (<i>Apiochaeta</i>)				2 Malloch SPHTM

* This should read *Voriella uniseta* (see M80, p. 298).

<i>rufithorax</i> Mall. (<i>Adrama</i>): M126(249)	BM (NH)	1 BM (NH)
<i>rufithorax</i> Tonm. & Mall. (<i>Allophylopsis</i>): M39(92)	Cawthron	
<i>rufiventris</i> Hend. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M121(148)		
<i>rufiventris</i> Macq. (<i>Hyalomyia</i>): M54(109-110)	SPHTM	USNM
<i>rufiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Macropia</i>) (<i>Anuperistomyia</i>): M68(322-323)		
<i>rufiventris</i> (Macq.) (<i>Minettia</i>): M61(413)		
<i>rufolateralis</i> Mall. (<i>Pygidia</i>): M68(331)	CSIRO	
<i>rufifrons</i> Thoms. (<i>Rhytidortalis</i>): M121(106)		
<i>rugosa</i> Mall. (<i>Thyridula</i>): M31(546); M38(441); M128(274)	USNM	
<i>rugosifrons</i> Bez. (<i>Lonchaea</i>): M43(306)		
<i>ruralis</i> Meig. (<i>Voria</i>): M68(319)		2 Malloch SPHTM; 5 Malloch USNM
<i>russelli</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M133(140)	BM (NH)	4 BM (NH)
<i>sacra</i> (Fabr.) (<i>Calliphora</i>): M20(640); M46(613); M72(316)		
* <i>safuncae</i> Mall. (<i>Megaelia</i>): M110(334-335)	Bishop M	1 BM (NH)
<i>samoensis</i> Mall. (<i>Atherigona</i>): M58(159)	BM (NH)	BM (NH)
<i>samoensis</i> Mall. (<i>Cadrema</i>): M74(246)	Bishop M	
<i>samoensis</i> Mall. (<i>Compilura</i>): M110(360)	BM (NH)	1 BM (NH)
<i>samoensis</i> Mall. (<i>Isoclusia</i>): M66(200)	Bishop M	1 BM (NH)
<i>samoensis</i> Mall. (<i>Plagiostenopterina</i>): M73(230)	Bishop M	
<i>samoensis</i> Mall. (<i>Trypanoidea</i>): M66(204-205)	Bishop M	
<i>samoensis</i> Mall. (<i>Zygothrica</i>): M106(278-279)	BM (NH)	Bishop M 5 BM (NH)
<i>sauteri</i> Bruce (<i>Megaelia</i>): M110(337)		
<i>sauteri</i> Ender. (<i>Protecliphritis</i>) (<i>Tephritis</i>): M124(459)		
<i>savaiensis</i> Mall. (<i>Ruttilia</i>): M110(350-351)	BM (NH)	Bishop M 1 USNM; 1 BM (NH)
<i>scalaris</i> (Loew) (<i>Megaelia</i>) (<i>Phora</i>): M110(334)		
<i>scapularis</i> (Wied.) (<i>Laphria</i>): M46(609)		
<i>scatophaga</i> Mall. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M69(431); M82(7)	SPHTM	2 USNM
<i>schineri</i> Hend. (<i>Poecilohetaurus</i>): M24(84-85); M34(23); M38(408)		1 Malloch SPHTM; 6 Malloch USNM; 2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>sciomyzina</i> Sch. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M25(319); M34(21); M35(12)		
<i>scripta</i> Mall. (<i>Paralauzania</i>): M38(411)	CSIRO	
<i>scutellaris</i> Beck. (<i>Chloromerus</i>): M116(336)		
<i>scutellaris</i> Beck. (<i>Chlorops</i>): M78(70-71)		
<i>scutellaris</i> Bez. (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(257)		
† <i>scutellaris</i> Tonm. & Mall. (<i>Huttonina</i>): M48(176-177)	Cawthron	1 USNM
<i>scutellata</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Allophylopsis</i>): M39(93)		
<i>scutellata</i> Mall. (<i>Chaetophiophila</i>): M80(293)	USNM	
<i>scutellata</i> Mall. (<i>Delta</i>) (<i>Deltomyza</i>): M68(334)	SPHTM	CSIRO 1 SPHTM; 1 CSIRO; 1 USNM
<i>scutellata</i> Mall. (<i>Euphranta</i>): M124(443); M126(252)	BM (NH)	
<i>scutellata</i> Mall. (<i>Fergusonina</i>): M24(92); M86(215)	CSIRO	
<i>scutellata</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Huttonomyia</i>) (<i>Helomyza</i>): M7(227)		
<i>scutellata</i> Mall. (<i>Leucopengha</i>): M12(614)	Aust. M	1 USNM
† <i>scutellata</i> Mall. (<i>Maorina</i>): M71(240-241)	C'bury M	8 Malloch USNM 2 A. Collart BM (NH) 2 Malloch USNM; 2 Malloch C'bury M
<i>scutellata</i> Mall. (<i>Tricimba</i>): M25(337-338); M38(444); M83(409)	SPHTM	
<i>secundus</i> Mall. (<i>Pachylopus</i>): M48(429)	SPHTM	2 SPHTM; 2 USNM 10 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>selecta</i> Walk. (<i>Adrama</i>): M123(334)		
<i>semitra</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(54)	SPHTM	1 SPHTM
<i>semibrunnea</i> Mall. (<i>Trigonometopus</i>): M66(212-213)	BM (NH)	2 BM (NH)
<i>semifasciata</i> Mall. (<i>Euresta</i>): M73(216); M96(209); M121(98)	BM (NH)	
<i>semifusca</i> Mall. (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M60(403)	Amsterdam	
<i>semifusca</i> Mall. (<i>Clusiosoma</i>): M31(548); M124(425)	USNM	USNM 1 USNM 2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>semimetallica</i> Mall. (<i>Eucompsonomyia</i>): M36(325)		
<i>seminigra</i> Duda (<i>Hirtodrosophila</i>): M106(292-293)		
<i>semitrida</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M52(78)	Bishop M	
<i>semirufa</i> Mall. (<i>Sturmia</i>): M68(351-352)	CSIRO	
§ <i>semivittata</i> Mall. (<i>Xeohelina</i>): M21(415); M22(329)	Aust. M	1 USNM
<i>sensua</i> (Curran) (<i>Hyalomyia</i>): M67(98)		
<i>seolforalis</i> Miller (<i>Huttonella</i>): M45(362)		
<i>separata</i> Hend. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M45(344-345); M57(512); M82(8)		1 Malloch, 1 Aldrich SPHTM; 2 Malloch, 1 Aldrich USNM 1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>sepsoides</i> Walk. (<i>Elassogaster</i>): M45(351-352); M121(115-116)		
<i>septemnotata</i> Mall. (<i>Pseudacanthoneura</i>): M124(434-435)	SPHTM	1 USNM
<i>septempunctata</i> Mall. (<i>Scatella</i>): M111(8); M112(200)	Bishop M	2 USNM; 2 Bishop M 2 Wirth USNM
<i>serena</i> Meig. (<i>Pyrellia</i>): M23(46)		
<i>seriata</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinis</i>): M116(342)	SPHTM	1 SPHTM
<i>sericariae</i> Cornalia (<i>Sturmia</i>): M110(356, 358)		
<i>sericata</i> (Meig.) (<i>Lucilia</i>): M36(321)		1 Malloch, 112 Paramonov SPHTM
<i>serrata</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M35(6)	SPHTM	
<i>serratala</i> Mall. (<i>Dasyrhinoessa</i>): M109(94)	SPHTM	
<i>sessilis</i> Mall. (<i>Wattia</i>): M119(164)	C'bury M	
* <i>setibasis</i> Mall. (<i>Vorina</i>): M68(321-322)	SPHTM	USNM

* The label on the type is Samoa, Savaii, Salailua, E. J. Bryan, Jr., 23-V-24. This is not in agreement with the published locality.

† The paratype in USNM appears to be labelled "Knife and Steel" not "Knife and Fork".

‡ The specimens identified by Malloch are those recorded with a question in M71(240-1).

§ The paratype in USNM is dated 30:1:23.

¶ The allotype specimen in USNM is labelled paratype but was published as allotype.

<i>seticauda</i> (Mall.) (<i>Lasiopleura</i>): M143(302); M128(273)	Aust. M	1 Aust. M ; 2 USNM	1 Malloch USNM
<i>setifemur</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M19(351-352) ..	BM (NH) USNM	1 BM (NH)	
<i>setifemur</i> Mall. (<i>Epicerina</i>): M120(52-53) ..	Bishop M	1 BM (NH)	
<i>setifemur</i> Mall. (<i>Idiohelina</i>): M26(141-142); M72(304)	BM (NH)		
<i>setifemur</i> Mall. (<i>Prochaetops</i>): M91(10); M112(184)	Bishop M		
<i>setifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Carpophthorella</i>): M124(448); M126(263-264)	BM (NH)		
* <i>setigera</i> Mall. (<i>Austrodevia</i>): M67(124-125) ..	SPHTM	3 USNM	
<i>setigera</i> Mall. (<i>Cuphocera</i>): M68(318) ..	SPHTM	1 USNM	1 Curran BM (NH)
<i>setigera</i> Mall. (<i>Pseudocleltania</i>): M121(105) ..	BM (NH)		
<i>setigera</i> Mall. (<i>Zealandotachina</i>): M119(224)			
<i>setinervis</i> Mall. (<i>Dacus</i>): M118(112-113) ..	Bishop M	2 USNM	
<i>setinervis</i> Mall. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M121(149) ..	BM (NH)		
<i>setitibia</i> Mall. (<i>Dohrniphora</i>): M25(333) ..	SPHTM		
† <i>setiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Austrodevia</i>): M67(126)	SPHTM	1 USNM	
<i>setiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Phorocerosoma</i>): M55(327); M68(326)	Aust. M		2 Malloch USNM
<i>setiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Plethochaetigera</i>): M119(193) ..	USNM	6 USNM	
<i>setiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Pygophora</i>): M60(394) ..	Amsterdam		1 probably Malloch USNM
<i>setiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Voriella</i>): M110(361-362) ..	Bishop M		
<i>setosa</i> Bez. (<i>Epicerella</i>): M53(12); M53(25-26) ..	SPHTM		
<i>setulifera</i> Stein (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M22(323-324) ..			1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>setuligera</i> Mall. (<i>Helosciomyza</i>): M7(228); M48(159)	Cawthron	1 USNM	1 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>setulosa</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M66(210) ..	Bishop M		
<i>severa</i> Hend. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M121(143)			
<i>sexguttata</i> de Meij. (<i>Acanthoneura</i>): M124(464)			
<i>serincisa</i> Mall. (<i>Tephrella</i>): M124(456); M126(272-273)	BM (NH) BM (NH)		
<i>sexmaculata</i> Mall. (<i>Minettia</i>): M132(20-21)			
<i>sexmaculata</i> (Macq.) (<i>Spheniscomyia</i>): M124(450); M126(273-274)			2 Malloch USNM
<i>sexpunctata</i> Mall. (<i>Amenia</i>): M99(76-77) ..	DEI	1 Aust. M ; 1 USNM	21 D. J. Clark BM (NH)
<i>sexpunctata</i> Mall. (<i>Aneuria</i>): M72(342-343) ..	C'bury M	1 USNM	
<i>sexpunctata</i> Mall. (<i>Scatella</i>): M111(8) ..	Bishop M	1 USNM ; 1 Bishop M	
<i>sexseriata</i> Hend. (<i>Rhinoessa</i>): M111(18)			
<i>sexselosa</i> Duda (<i>Asteta</i>): M93(116)			
<i>sexvittatus</i> (Walk.) (<i>Scholastes</i>): M129(74-75) ..			1 Malloch USNM
<i>sibirita</i> (Fabr.) (<i>Prosenia</i>): M67(114-115); M110(365)			2 Malloch SPHTM ; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>sibirita</i> var. <i>confusa</i> Mall. (<i>Prosenia</i>): M67(115) ..	SPHTM		
<i>sigma</i> (Walk.) (<i>Neolimnia</i>): M48(171)			
<i>signata</i> (Walk.) (<i>Protophytricia</i>): M97(431-432); M119(173)			
<i>signata</i> (Walk.) (<i>Hexamera</i>): M119(178) ..			4 Malloch USNM
<i>signata</i> Woll. (<i>Siphunculina</i>): M96(216) ..			1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>signata</i> Walk. (<i>Tachina</i>): M97(431-432)			
<i>signalifrons</i> (Kert.) (<i>Sapromyzosoma</i>): M25(321); M61(413); M133(139)			2 Malloch SPHTM ; 3 Malloch USNM (badly damaged)
<i>signalum</i> (Woll.) (<i>Microneurum</i>): M96(216)			
<i>signalus</i> Meig. (<i>Pachyophthalmus</i>): M69(439) ..			1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>sikaiana</i> Curran (<i>Homoneura</i>): M133(142)			
<i>similata</i> Mall. (<i>Tricinina</i>): M38(444); M83(409) ..	SPHTM		
<i>similis</i> Kert. (<i>Cleltania</i>): M121(109)			
† <i>similis</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Ephydra</i>): M34(7-8) ..	C'bury M		
<i>similis</i> Mall. (<i>Fenwickia</i>): M72(338)	C'bury M	USNM	
<i>similis</i> (Beck.) (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M78(66); M134(46) ..			
<i>similis</i> var. <i>apicta</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M78(66); M134(46)	SPHTM	Presumed SPHTM	1 presumed USNM
<i>similis</i> var. <i>femoralis</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(46) ..	SPHTM		1 SPHTM ; 1 USNM
<i>similis</i> var. <i>fuscibasis</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M78(66); M134(46)	SPHTM		1 SPHTM ; 2 USNM
<i>similis</i> var. <i>vera</i> Beck. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M78(66)			
<i>similis</i> Hend. (<i>Pogonortalis</i>): M121(120)			
<i>similis</i> Mall. (<i>Pterogenia</i>): M121(126)			
<i>similima</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M34(22) ..	C'bury M	1 USNM	
<i>simmondsi</i> Bez. (<i>Naupoda</i>): M121(122)			
§ <i>simmondsi</i> Bez. (<i>Orthellia</i>): M62(264)			1 Malloch USNM
<i>simplex</i> (Fall.) (<i>Leucostoma</i>): M68(323-325) ..			3 Malloch SPHTM
<i>simplex</i> Stein (<i>Ophya</i>): M98(197)			
<i>simplex</i> Mall. (<i>Rutilla</i>): M114(17) ..	SPHTM		
¶ <i>simplex</i> Mall. (<i>Trypanea</i>): M94(146-147) ..	Bishop M	USNM	1 USNM
<i>simplicissima</i> (de Meij.) (<i>Homoneura</i>): M61(413)			8 F. A. Perkins BM (NH)
<i>simulata</i> Mall. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M92(16) ..	Bishop M	Bishop M	1 USNM
			3 Malloch USNM

* One paratype from Woy Woy in USNM is dated 2.9.23 (not 1925 as stated by Malloch).

† In USNM one specimen bears no label at all except Malloch's paratype label. This is possibly a paratype with lost locality label.

‡ See note to *Ephydra assimilis*.

§ This species was published as *O. simmondsi*.

¶ A second label on the type reads *Trypanea simplissima*. The allotype and paratype listed for USNM were not labelled as such but from the data it appears clear they were intended to be.

* <i>simulata</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M12(603-604); M23(41-42)	SPHTM			2 Malloch USNM
<i>simulata</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(49-50) ..	CSIRO	CSIRO	2 CSIRO	
<i>simulatus</i> Mall. (<i>Dacus</i>): M126(241) ..	BM (NH)			1 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>singaporensis</i> Kert. (<i>Homoneura</i>) ..				2 Malloch USNM
<i>singularis</i> Hutt. (<i>Ecsul</i>): M13(673-674) ..				
<i>sinuata</i> Mall. (<i>Graphotachina</i>): M119(238-239) ..	C'bury M			
<i>sinuata</i> (Don.) (<i>Microtropeza</i>): M46(614-615); M55(287); M67(100)				
<i>skusei</i> Bez. (<i>Euthera</i>): M55(333)				
<i>smaragdina</i> Mall. (<i>Formosia</i>): M55(312); M67(105)	Aust. M		1 Aust. M; 1 USNM	2 Malloch USNM
<i>smicroides</i> (Walk.) (<i>Dacus</i>): M124(411); M126(230)				
<i>smithii</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Limnolhelina</i>): M72(301) ..				6 Malloch USNM
† <i>societas</i> Mall. (<i>Asteia</i>): M110(a)(91) ..	Bishop M	USNM		
<i>societas</i> Mall. (<i>Pectiniseta</i>): M65(326-327) ..	BM (NH)		12 BM (NH)	
<i>solomonensis</i> Curran (<i>Steganopsis</i>): M133(133)				
<i>solomonensis</i> Mall. (<i>Dacus</i>): M126(236) ..	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	
<i>solomonensis</i> Mall. (<i>Giraffomyia</i>): M129(93-95) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	9 BM (NH)	2 F. van Emden BM (NH); 9 Malloch USNM
<i>sorbens</i> Wied. (<i>Byomya</i>): M58(174); M95(208) ..				2 Patton SPHTM; series Malloch Bishop M and USNM
<i>sorbillans</i> (Wied.) (<i>Thrycolyga</i>): M55(331-332)				
<i>sordida</i> Zett. (<i>Copromyza</i>): M106(323)				
<i>sororcula</i> (Wied.) (<i>Ensina</i>): M124(463)				
<i>sororcula</i> (Wied.) (<i>Paroxyna</i>): M112(200); M124(463)				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>sororcula</i> Wied. (<i>Trypeta</i>): M124(463)				
<i>sosilus</i> (Walk.) (<i>Trypthera</i>): M119(219)				
<i>speciosa</i> (Erich.) (<i>Formosia</i>): M37(351); M55(309); M67(105)				2 Engel, 15 Paramonov SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M; 5 Malloch USNM
<i>speculifera</i> Walk. (<i>Dacus</i>): M124(464)				
<i>speighti</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinosoma</i>): M83(413) ..	C'bury M		1 C'bury M; 2 USNM	
‡ <i>spicata</i> Mall. (<i>Phytomyza</i>): M110(341-342) ..	Budapest			2 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>spilariformis</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M9(142-143); M23(43)	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	1 Malloch SPHTM; 12 Malloch USNM
<i>spincosta</i> Mall. (<i>Helosciomyza</i>): M7(228); M48(160-161)	Cawthron			1 F. van Emden BM (NH)
<i>spincosta</i> Lamb (<i>Polytocus</i>): M48(157)				
<i>spinifemorata</i> Mall. (<i>Duomyia</i>): M57(508-509) ..	DEI		2 USNM	
<i>spiniger</i> Stein (<i>Ophya</i>): M95(197)				
<i>spiniger</i> (Wied.) (<i>Neoxaireta</i>): M45(361-362)				
<i>spinigera</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M25(318) ..	SPHTM			8 Malloch USNM
<i>spinipes</i> (Walk.) (<i>Limnolhelina</i>): M72(297) ..				2 Malloch USNM
<i>spinulenta</i> Collin (<i>Hilara</i>): M83(427)				1 Malloch, 5 Engel, 5 Paramonov SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>splendida</i> Don. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M37(347); M44(333); M55(297)				1 Malloch, 1 Marshall SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>stabulans</i> (Fall.) (<i>Muscina</i>): M12(601) ..				8 Malloch USNM (Marquesas)
<i>stagnalis</i> (Fall.) (<i>Scatella</i>): M111(7) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>stenoparia</i> Hend. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M45(350); M57(515); M121(144)				
<i>sternalis</i> Mall. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M84(65)		SPHTM	4 USNM	
<i>sternopleuralis</i> Mall. (<i>Limnophora</i>): M65(332-333) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	1 BM (NH)	
<i>sternopleuralis</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M124(53) ..	SPHTM			
<i>stictica</i> Sch. (<i>Amenia</i>): M37(342); M99(75)				
<i>stiglinae</i> Bez. (<i>Actia</i>): M110(364)				
<i>stigmatella</i> (Beck.) (<i>Osciniis</i>): M78(71); M116(339)				2 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>stigmatica</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M30(42); M35(12) ..	SPHTM			1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>stirlingi</i> Mall. (<i>Paralimna</i>): M31(545-546) ..	BM (NH)		3 BM (NH)	
<i>stolida</i> Mall. (<i>Chaetogastrina</i>): M55(313-314) ..	Aust. M		3 Aust. M	6 Malloch USNM
<i>stolida</i> Mall. (<i>Pollenia</i>): M114(21-22) ..	SPHTM	SPHTM	1 SPHTM; 2 USNM	
<i>strahani</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M38(417-418) ..	CSIRO			
<i>stramineipes</i> Mall. (<i>Scaptomyza</i>): M106(295-296) ..	Bishop M			
<i>striata</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Neolimnia</i>): M48(169)				
§ <i>striata</i> var. <i>brunneifrons</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Neolimnia</i>): M48(169)				
<i>striatifrons</i> (Beck.) (<i>Chloromerus</i>): M78(68) ..				17 Malloch USNM and Sabrosky Coll.
<i>striatipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Depressa</i>): M38(401-402) ..	CSIRO			
<i>strigatus</i> de Meij. (<i>Achias</i>): M121(134)				

* One of the determined specimens in USNM is wrongly labelled paratype.

† In the original description both male and female were described but no type was designated, nor was the number of specimens indicated. Sabrosky has clarified the position as follows. "Two specimens were found in the Malloch Collection, a male bearing Malloch's 'type' label (but dated Aug. 23, 1928) and a female (Sept. 11, 1928). The male was described in detail and was obviously intended to be the type. To be definite, I have labelled the two specimens "Lectotype ♂" and "Lectoallotype ♀". This is intended to be taken as publication of this adjustment.

‡ A species originally described from Formosa (*Ann. Mus. Nat. Hungar.*, 12: 334 (1914)).

§ This variety is not listed by Miller 1950 (Catalogue of the Diptera of the New Zealand Sub-Region) and it is possible that the type will still be found in New Zealand.

<i>strigipes</i> Mall. (<i>Butrachomyia</i>): M38(441); M128(264)	CSIRO			
<i>strunosa</i> Bez. (<i>Epicerella</i>): M53(13); M53(26) ..	SPHTM			
<i>stygia</i> (Fabr.) (<i>Culliphora</i>): M36(308-309); M46(613); M72(316); M34(65)				4 Malloch, 3 Taylor SPHTM; 6 Malloch USNM
<i>stylops</i> Ender. (<i>Laglaisia</i>): M121(113)				
<i>subacneiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Supromyza</i>): M30(37-38) ..	SPHTM			
<i>subalpina</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Helosciomyza</i>): M48(158-159)	Cawthron			3 Malloch USNM
<i>subapicalis</i> (Macq.) (<i>Stomatorhinia</i>): M36(333-334)				
<i>subarcuata</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinis</i>): M116(347-348) ..	SPHTM			1 Malloch SPHTM 6 Malloch USNM
<i>subdita</i> Collin (<i>Hilarempis</i>): M53(427) ..				
<i>subnitida</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M35(5) ..	SPHTM			1 Malloch USNM
<i>subnotata</i> Mall. (<i>Chloropisca</i>): M38(429-430); M116(354)	SPHTM		1 SPHTM	1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>subnuda</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M133(141-142) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>subnudus</i> Mall. (<i>Achias</i>): M121(134-135) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	9 BM (NH)	
<i>subobsoleta</i> Mall. (<i>Linnophora</i>): M58(169) ..	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)	
<i>subopacifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(56-57) ..	SPHTM	SPHTM	12 SPHTM; 1 CSIRO 3 BM (NH)	
<i>subpolita</i> Mall. (<i>Linnophora</i>): M65(330) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>subscutellata</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Allophyllopsis</i>): M30(93-94)	Cawthron			
<i>subsessilis</i> Mall. (<i>Palpostoma</i>): M80(297) ..	SPHTM	SPHTM	8 USNM; 4 SPHTM	
	(frag- mentary)	(damaged)	(damaged)	
<i>subspincicosta</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Helosciomyza</i>): M48(161)	Cawthron		1 USNM	
<i>subtilis</i> Hutt. (<i>Macquartia</i>): M97(434) ..				
<i>subtilis</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Zealandotachina</i>): M119(226) ..				4 Malloch USNM
<i>subvittata</i> Mall. (<i>Caricea</i>): M22(332-333) ..	SPHTM			
<i>subvittata</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M52(88) ..	Bishop M			
<i>suffusa</i> Mall. (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M60(406-407) ..	Amsterdam			
<i>suffusa</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinis</i>): M116(350-351) ..	CSIRO			
<i>suffusa</i> Mall. (<i>Supromyza</i>): M30(37) ..	SPHTM			
<i>sulcata</i> (Beck.) (<i>Oscinis</i>): M116(344) ..				1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>sulfurigaster</i> Duda (<i>Drosophila</i>): M106(311)				
<i>sumbona</i> Ender. (<i>Platensina</i>): M124(458)				
* <i>surcoufi</i> Bez. (<i>Paratryciclea</i>): M36(323) ..				1 Malloch, 2 Taylor SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM (under a manuscript name)
<i>surda</i> Curran (<i>Minettia</i>): M133(144)				
<i>suspensa</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M133(141) ..	BM (NH)			
<i>suttoni</i> Mall. (<i>Thenarohystrix</i>): M124(423) ..	SPHTM		3 USNM	
<i>suturalis</i> Stein (<i>Linnophora</i>): M107(7) ..				
<i>suturalis</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(51) ..	SPHTM			
<i>sydneyensis</i> Mall. (<i>Brachydeutera</i>): M18(335) ..	SPHTM		1 USNM	3 Malloch USNM
<i>sydneyensis</i> Mall. (<i>Chloropisca</i>): M116(354) ..	SPHTM			
<i>sydneyensis</i> Mall. (<i>Cylinidromyia</i>): M68(314-315) ..	CSIRO			
<i>sydneyensis</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M35(5-6) ..	SPHTM		2 USNM	
<i>sydneyensis</i> Sch. (<i>Xenohispa</i>): M12(610) ..				2 Malloch SPHTM; 4 Malloch USNM
<i>sydneyensis</i> Mall. (<i>Xenosepsis</i>): M25(315) ..	SPHTM		1 USNM (headless)	
<i>taeniata</i> Wulp (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M121(145)				
<i>takuatne</i> Mall. (<i>Prochaetops</i>): M91(12); M112(187)	Bishop M		1 presumed USNM	2 Malloch USNM
<i>taitensis</i> Sch. (<i>Sarcophaga</i>): M64(256-257); M92(13)				Series Malloch Bishop M and USNM
<i>tarsalis</i> Mall. (<i>Asteia</i>): M93(116); M112(190)	Bishop M			1 Malloch USNM
<i>tarsalis</i> Loew (<i>Desmometopa</i>): M106(327) ..				? 1 Hill, ? 1 Brit. M, SPHTM
<i>tasmaniensis</i> Mall. (<i>Aphiochaeta</i>): M2(514) ..	USNM		15 USNM (labelled "cotypes")	
<i>tasmaniensis</i> Mall. (<i>Ceratolaurania</i>): M38(408-409)	SPHTM			
<i>tasmaniensis</i> Mall. (<i>Diplozoa</i>): M38(434) ..	CSIRO		1 USNM	
<i>tasmaniensis</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M9(138); M23(41) ..	BM (NH)			2 Malloch USNM
<i>tasmaniensis</i> Mall. (<i>Incurvireta</i>): M38(406) ..	CSIRO		2 USNM; 1 CSIRO	
<i>tasmaniensis</i> (Mall.) (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M78(62); M134(51)				1 Malloch Sabrosky Coll.
<i>tasmaniensis</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinosoma</i>): M78(62) ..	SPHTM	SPHTM	1 SPHTM	
<i>taylori</i> Mall. (<i>Lasiopleura</i>): M128(273) ..	SPHTM		1 USNM	
<i>taylori</i> Mall. (<i>Pseudospheniscus</i>): M124(450-451) ..	SPHTM	BM (NH)		
<i>taylori</i> Mall. (<i>Scholastes</i>): M121(129-130) ..	SPHTM		2 USNM	1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>taylori</i> Mall. (<i>Tapeigaster</i>): M109(94-95) ..	SPHTM			
<i>tectanus</i> Walk. (<i>Andrenosoma</i>): M43(299)				

* A type specimen in SPHTM labelled *P. australis* Mall. from Melville Island, N.T. (G. F. Hill) appears to be the specimen mentioned as *P. surcoufi* in M36(323).

† The paratype listed for USNM is from Belarlingar, N.S.W., 9.9.23. The three specimens listed for USNM as identified by Malloch are on one mount with a paratype label but are from Eidsvold, Q., 1924, Bancroft, and are not identified in the original description so can only be considered as identified specimens.

‡ The presumed paratype in USNM is from the correct locality but the other data are 1750 ft., July 9, 1930. The two specimens recorded in M112(187) were erroneously labelled paratypes by Malloch.

§ The specimen recorded in M112(190) is in USNM erroneously labelled paratype by Malloch.

|| The ♀ in USNM is marked paratype but is presumably the allotype published by Malloch.

|| "Presumed holotype" and "presumed paratype" found unlabelled in Malloch Collection. (Type to be returned to SPHTM, paratype in USNM, labelled as above.) These two specimens stood unlabelled with other *Lasiopleura*. I realized when I came to identify them that they are undoubtedly the holotype and paratype of *L. taylori*. The data on the labels agree exactly with the published information, and the paratype is greasy as stated (C. W. Sabrosky).

<i>tegularia</i> Mall. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M45(347)	USNM	1 USNM	
<i>telescopica</i> Ender. (<i>Laglaisia</i>): M121(113)			
<i>temerarium</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Calcager</i>) (<i>Campyllia</i>): M119(239-240)			13 Malloch USNM (6 as <i>Calcager</i> , 7 as <i>Campyllia</i>) 1 Malloch USNM
<i>tenebrosus</i> Walk. (<i>Cephaloconus</i>): M125(448-449) ..			
<i>tenera</i> Loew (<i>Tephritis</i>): M124(460)			
<i>tentaculata</i> de Geer (<i>Lispa</i>): M58(153)			
<i>tenuicornis</i> Macq. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M40(612); M69(430); M82(7)			1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>tenuicornis</i> Mall. (<i>Melanochelia</i>): M13(673) ..	BM (NH)	1 USNM	7 Malloch USNM; 4 Malloch C'bury M
<i>tenuicornis</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M35(8-9) ..	SPHTM		
<i>tenuipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Trypaneoides</i>): M71(244)			
<i>tenuis</i> Mall. (<i>Exsul</i>): M13(674)	USNM	Presumed USNM	1 presumed USNM; 1 BM (NH)
			1 F. van Emden BM (NH); 3 D. J. Clark (BM (NH)); 1 Malloch USNM; 1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>tenuis</i> Mall. (<i>Prosenia</i>): M67(114)	SPHTM		
<i>tenuis</i> Mall. (<i>Zealandotachina</i>): M119(232-233) ..	C'bury M	USNM	3 USNM
<i>tephrura</i> Bez. (<i>Sarcophaga</i>): M62(269-270) ..			
<i>tephrae</i> Mall. (<i>Linnophora</i>): M95(199) ..	Bishop M		1 Malloch USNM
<i>termitozana</i> (Bez.) (<i>Termitorioza</i>): M124(436) ..			1 Bezzi, 1 Hill SPHTM; 1 Malloch DEI
<i>*terraereginae</i> Mall. (<i>Dichaetomyia</i>): M22(325) ..	BM (NH)	SPHTM	7 BM (NH); 4 USNM; 2 SPHTM; 4 SPHTM; 4 USNM
<i>terrae-reginae</i> Mall. (<i>Elassogaster</i>): M45(352); M82(22); M121(116)	SPHTM	SPHTM	
<i>terrila</i> Ost.-Sack. (<i>Calobata</i>): M110(343)			
<i>terrila</i> (Ost.-Sack.) (<i>Grammicomyia</i>): M110(343)			
<i>testacea</i> (Mall.) (<i>Eftayloria</i>) (<i>Tayloria</i> in M67): M67(98-99); M134(64)	SPHTM		1 USNM
<i>testacea</i> Big. (<i>Grammicomyia</i>): M110(343)			
<i>testacea</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M38(419-420) ..	CSIRO	USNM	
<i>testacea</i> R.-D. (<i>Palpostoma</i>): M37(338)			
<i>testacea</i> (Macq.) (<i>Prodiaphania</i>): M37(352) ..			1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>testacea</i> R.-D. (<i>Rhinia</i>): M32(504)			1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>testacea</i> Hend. (<i>Rioxa</i>): M124(435-436)			
<i>testacea</i> Macq. (<i>Senostoma</i>): M37(351-352); M55(292); M114(12-13)			4 Malloch USNM
<i>testacea</i> var. <i>claripennis</i> Mall. (<i>Senostoma</i>): M55(292)	Aust. M		1 Malloch USNM
<i>testacea</i> var. <i>testacea</i> Macq. (<i>Senostoma</i>): M55(292) ..			1 Engel SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>testaceipes</i> (Kert.) (<i>Homoneura</i>): M59(58)			
<i>tetanocerina</i> Hend. (<i>Ceratolauzanina</i>): M38(409)			
<i>tetyroides</i> (Walk.) (<i>Asyntona</i>): M121(122) ..			1 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>thoracalis</i> Hend. (<i>Achias</i>): M121(136)			
<i>thoracica</i> Mall. (<i>Tephritis</i>): M83(392-393) ..	C'bury M	3 USNM	
<i>tibialis</i> Macq. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M36(308); M46(613); M84(65)			4 Malloch, 7 Taylor, 1 Patton SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>tibiella</i> Beck. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(56)			
<i>tibisela</i> Mall. (<i>Atherigona</i>): M17(145-146) ..	Aust. M		6 Malloch USNM; 2 Malloch SPHTM
<i>tibisela</i> Mall. (<i>Tethina</i>): M109(91-92)	SPHTM	7 USNM; 1 BM (NH)	
<i>tigrina</i> Ost.-Sack. (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M57(513); M121(147)			
<i>tillyardi</i> Mall. (<i>Froggattimyia</i>): M104(6)	CSIRO		
<i>tincticornis</i> Mall. (<i>Botanobia</i>): M134(62)	CSIRO	SPHTM	3 SPHTM; 1 CSIRO
<i>tinctipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Eutricimba</i>): M83(408-409) ..	C'bury M		
<i>tinctipes</i> (Mall.) (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M78(63); M134(56)			
<i>tomentosa</i> (Hend.) (<i>Duomyia</i>): M57(507)			
<i>tongensis</i> Froggatt (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(263)			
<i>tonnoiri</i> Mall. (<i>Asteia</i>): M71(233)	C'bury M		
<i>tonnoiri</i> (Mall.) (<i>Botanobia</i>): M78(62); M134(58) ..			
<i>tonnoiri</i> Mall. (<i>Genotrichia</i>): M119(164-165) ..	Cawthron		
<i>tonnoiri</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinosoma</i>): M78(62)	SPHTM		
<i>tonnoiri</i> Mall. (<i>Paracoenosia</i>): M119(254-256) ..		2 USNM	
<i>tonnoiri</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M38(417)	CSIRO	2 USNM; 1 CSIRO	
<i>tonsa</i> (Stein) (<i>Heliographa</i>): M60(399)			
<i>townsvillensis</i> (Tayl.) (<i>Pericoma</i>): M3(265)			
<i>toxopei</i> Mall. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M61(412)	Amsterdam		
<i>toxopei</i> Mall. (<i>Xenosina</i>): M60(399)	Amsterdam		
<i>tranquilla</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Neolimnia</i>): M48(171)			
<i>transversa</i> Mall. (<i>Rutilia</i>): M114(15-16)	SPHTM	1 USNM	
<i>transversalis</i> Mall. (<i>Rhinomyiobia</i>): M67(130) ..	SPHTM		
<i>triangularis</i> Mall. (<i>Epicerella</i>): M53(26)	USNM		
<i>triangulifera</i> Mall. (<i>Semisuturia</i>): M37(342) ..	USNM	1 BM (NH)	
<i>trichoparia</i> Sch. (<i>Winthemia</i>): M68(349); M110(359)			
<i>tricolor</i> Mall. (<i>Agromyza</i>): M38(427-428)	USNM	USNM	3 Malloch SPHTM
<i>tricolor</i> Mall. (<i>Calotachina</i>): M119(176-177) ..	Cawthron		
<i>tricolor</i> Mall. (<i>Cylindromyia</i>): M68(315-316) ..	SPHTM		

* A paratype in USNM was labelled so by Malloch but the other information is only "N.S.W., Aust."

† The Ben Lomond paratype (in USNM) is labelled 25.11.12, not Dec. 20, 1923.

<i>tricurvata</i> (Walk.) (<i>Cleitania</i>): M121(109)				
<i>trifasciata</i> (Dol.) (<i>Chaetorivellia</i>): M121(127)				
<i>trifasciata</i> Mall. (<i>Chrysotrypanea</i>): M124(457-458)	SPHMT			
<i>trifascigera</i> Mall. (<i>Leptocera</i>): M44(326)				
<i>trigonalis</i> de Meij. (<i>Cleitania</i>): M121(112)				
<i>trilineata</i> Hutt. (<i>Apterina</i>): M102(261)				
<i>trilineata</i> de Meij. (<i>Diplochorda</i>): M122(176-177)				1 Malloch SPHMT
<i>trinaculata</i> Mall. (<i>Chloromerus</i>): M38(433)	SPHMT			
<i>trinubilifera</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M9(141); M23(42)	BM (NH)	1 BM (NH)		
* <i>tripuncta</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M52(80)	Bishop M	1 USNM		
<i>tripunctata</i> Mall. (<i>Aneuria</i>): M72(342)	C'bury M	1 USNM		
<i>tripunctata</i> Dol. (<i>Eumorphomyia</i>): M53(3)				
<i>tripunctifacies</i> Mall. (<i>Steganopsis</i>): M133(132)	BM (NH)			
<i>trispinata</i> Wulp (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M121(143)				
<i>trispina</i> Mall. (<i>Agromyza</i>): M38(425)	SPHMT			
<i>tritici</i> Coq. (<i>Hydrellia</i>): M25(327); M34(14-15)	1 cotype USNM			1 Malloch SPHMT; 10 Malloch USNM
<i>trochanterata</i> Mall. (<i>Ophyra</i>): M95(196-198)	Bishop M	16 Bishop M; 9 USNM		
<i>tryoni</i> (Froggatt) (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(263)				3 Malloch USNM
<i>turbidum</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Plagiomyia</i>): M119(169-170)				4 Malloch USNM
<i>uahukae</i> Mall. (<i>Heterodoxa</i>): M96(214)	Bishop M			
<i>uahukae</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinosoma</i>): M96(217)	Bishop M			
† <i>uapouae</i> Mall. (<i>Heterodoxa</i>): M96(212-213)	Bishop M	Presumed USNM		
<i>umbrineris</i> Stein (<i>Phaonia</i>): M17(141)				1 Malloch SPHMT; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>umbrosus</i> Fabr. (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(259); M124(412); M126(236)				3 Malloch SPHMT
<i>unguiculata</i> Mall. (<i>Chaetoscatella</i>): M106(322-323)	BM (NH)			
† <i>unguiculata</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Scatella</i>): M34(10-11)	C'bury M			1 Tonnoir USNM
<i>unica</i> Mall. (<i>Cheesmanomyia</i>): M124(420)	BM (NH)			
<i>unicolor</i> Hend. (<i>Dacus</i>): M126(230)				
<i>unicolor</i> Mall. (<i>Hirtodrosophila</i>): M106(293)	BM (NH)	3 BM (NH)		
<i>unicolor</i> Hend. (<i>Paranomina</i>): M38(402)				
<i>unicolorata</i> Mall. (<i>Sappromyza</i>): M30(44)	SPHMT			
<i>unifasciatus</i> Mall. (<i>Dacus</i>): M126(233-234)	BM (NH)			
<i>uniformis</i> Mall. (<i>Dichatomyia</i>): M60(407)	Amsterdam			
<i>uniformis</i> Mall. (<i>Limnolobina</i>): M72(299)	C'bury M	USNM		
<i>uniformis</i> Mall. (<i>Lonchaea</i>): M74(242)	Bishop M			
<i>unifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(47-48)	USNM			
<i>unimaculata</i> (Mall.) (<i>Cadrema</i>): M128(278)				
<i>unimaculata</i> Mall. (<i>Hippelates</i>): M38(439)	CSIRO			
<i>unimaculata</i> Mall. (<i>Trypanea</i>): M33(403)	C'bury M	1 USNM		1 Curran SPHMT; 2 Curran BM (NH)
<i>unipuncta</i> Mall. (<i>Austroderia</i>): M67(128)	SPHMT	2 USNM		
<i>unipuncta</i> Mall. (<i>Prochaetops</i>): M91(7-8); M112(184)	Bishop M			
<i>unipunctata</i> Mall. (<i>Deltastoma</i>): M19(359); M128(275)	SPHMT			
<i>unipunctulata</i> Mall. (<i>Dacus</i>): M126(245-246)	BM (NH)			
† <i>uniseta</i> Mall. (<i>Lispa</i>): M10(389); M12(609); M22(335); M25(340)	BM (NH)	1 BM (NH)		4 Malloch USNM
<i>uniseta</i> Mall. (<i>Lonchaea</i>): M74(243)	Bishop M	1 BM (NH)		
<i>uniseta</i> Mall. (<i>Paralimna</i>): M25(325)	SPHMT			
<i>uniseta</i> Mall. (<i>Voriella</i>): M68(335-336); M80(298)	CSIRO	3 SPHMT; 1 USNM; 12 BM (NH)	SPHMT	
<i>unistriata</i> Mall. (<i>Diplochorda</i>): M122(179)	BM (NH)			
<i>upoluae</i> Mall. (<i>Drosophila</i>): M106(305-306)	BM (NH)			
<i>upoluae</i> Mall. (<i>Sturmia</i>): M110(354-355)	Bishop M	3 BM (NH)		
<i>urbana</i> Mall. (<i>Hylemia</i>): M17(139)	SPHMT	2 USNM		
<i>urbana</i> Mall. (<i>Sappromyza</i>): M35(10-11)	SPHMT			
<i>usitata</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Cerosomina</i>): M119(196-198)				2 Malloch USNM
<i>ustipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Atherigona</i>): M95(201-202)	Bishop M	2 USNM; 2 Bishop M		
<i>valentina</i> Macq. (<i>Amphibolia</i>): M37(349); M53(312)				1 Malloch Aust. M; 1 Paramonov SPHMT
<i>valida</i> Curran (<i>Actia</i>): M68(305)				5 Malloch USNM
<i>valida</i> Hutt. (<i>Prociissio</i>): M119(204)				
<i>vandiemeni</i> Mall. (<i>Contoscinella</i>): M123(285)	SPHMT	USNM		
<i>vandiemeni</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M13(672); M23(42)	BM (NH)	2 BM (NH)		2 Malloch USNM
<i>varia</i> Kert. (<i>Homoneura</i>): M133(142)				2 Malloch, 1 Curran SPHMT; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>varia</i> Curran (<i>Prosenia</i>): M80(298); M85(130)				1 Malloch USNM
<i>variabilis</i> Bez. (<i>Prodalmanina</i>): M53(19-20; 30)	SPHMT	SPHMT		
<i>variabilis</i> Kert. (<i>Ptilona</i>): M124(464)				
<i>varians</i> Mall. (<i>Calcegeria</i>): M119(175)	C'bury M	1 USNM		
<i>variceps</i> Mall. (<i>Ferrissina</i>): M119(187)	Cawthron			
<i>varidorsata</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(51-52)	SPHMT	21 USNM		
<i>variegata</i> (Big.) (<i>Euphumosia</i>): M107(14-15)				
<i>variegata</i> Curran (<i>Prosenia</i>): M80(298); M85(132)	SPHMT			
<i>variegata</i> Hendel (<i>Neotoxura</i>): M53(7, 23)				1 Bezzi SPHMT

* The paratype in USNM has the same data as published for the type but was not published as such.

† The specimen considered to be allotype is labelled paratype but agrees with the published data except for the date, Jan. 29, 1930.

‡ The USNM specimen is labelled "A. Tonnoir det." and has the same data as published for the allotype.

§ The paratype in USNM is the Kumara specimen, not designated as paratype in the original description.

¶ Of the four determined specimens in USNM one is labelled "allotype", apparently based on M25(340).

|| There is an additional specimen in USNM determined by Malloch as *varia* var.?

* <i>varifrons</i> Mall. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M84(66-67)	..	BM (NH)	? USNM	3 Malloch SPHTM
<i>varinana</i> Mall. (<i>Steganopsis</i>): M133(133)	..	SPHTM		
† <i>varipalpis</i> Mall. (<i>Desmometopa</i>): M35(7-8)	..	(presumed) Bishop M		
<i>varipennis</i> Mall. (<i>Scatella</i>): M111(9)	..	DEI		
<i>varipes</i> Mall. (<i>Batrachomyia</i>): M128(264-265)	..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)	1 USNM; 1 BM (NH)
† <i>varipes</i> Mall. (<i>Dacus</i>): M126(240-241)	..	C'bury M	USNM	1 USNM
<i>varipes</i> Mall. (<i>Medinella</i>): M119(237)	..	DEI		1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>varipes</i> (Macq.) (<i>Microcalliphora</i>): M36(326)	..	Cawthron		
<i>varipes</i> Mall. (<i>Pseudotrichopoda</i>): M99(78-79)	..			
<i>varipes</i> Mall. (<i>Zealandotachina</i>): M119(227-230)	..			
<i>varipes</i> var. <i>varipes</i> Mall. (<i>Zealandotachina</i>): M119(228-229)	..			3 USNM
<i>varipes</i> var. <i>fumata</i> Mall. (<i>Zealandotachina</i>): M119(229)	..			1 USNM
<i>varipes</i> var. <i>fuscata</i> Mall. (<i>Zealandotachina</i>): M119(229)	..			1 USNM
§ <i>varipes</i> var. <i>strigipes</i> Mall. (<i>Zealandotachina</i>): M119(229)	..			
<i>varipes</i> var. <i>lata</i> Mall. (<i>Zealandotachina</i>): M119(229-230)	..			
¶ <i>variseta</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinis</i>): M116(345-346)	..	SPHTM		1 USNM
<i>variventris</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M30(38-39); M35(12)	..	SPHTM		1 Malloch SPHTM
<i>varivitta</i> Mall. (<i>Oscinis</i>): M116(349-350)	..	SPHTM		
<i>velutina</i> Mall. (<i>Erythronychia</i>): M97(444)	..	Cawthron	USNM	1 USNM
<i>velutifrons</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Hydrellia</i>): M34(15)	..	C'bury M		
<i>ventralis</i> (Walk.) (<i>Euprosopia</i>): M121(150-151)	..			
<i>ventralis</i> Curran (<i>Naupoda</i>): M129(75)	..			
<i>venusta</i> Coq. (<i>Diploneura</i>): M110(329)	..			
<i>venustus</i> Walk. (<i>Achias</i>): M121(134)	..			
<i>verecunda</i> (Hutt.) (<i>Huttonobesseria</i>): M83(385-386)	..			
<i>verecunda</i> Hutt. (<i>Phania</i>): M83(385-386)	..			
<i>vernalis</i> White (<i>Atherimorpha</i>): M79(275-276)	..			8 Malloch USNM
<i>versicolor</i> Curran (<i>Amphipila</i>): M55(336)	..			1 Hardy SPHTM
<i>versicolor</i> B. & B. (<i>Chrysopasta</i>): M46(616)	..			
<i>versicolor</i> Stein (<i>Helina</i>): M23(43)	..			
<i>versicolor</i> Mall. (<i>Lispocephala</i>): M106(287-289)	..	BM (NH)	Bishop M	3 BM (NH)
<i>versutus</i> Hutt. (<i>Occisor</i>): M119(206)	..			
<i>vetulissima</i> Walk. (<i>Byomyia</i>): M58(174); M49(333-334)	..			1 Austen SPHTM
<i>vezala</i> Hutt. (<i>Macquartia</i>): M97(435); M119(221)	..			4 Malloch USNM
<i>viatrix</i> (de Meij.) (<i>Homoneura</i>): M133(139)	..			
<i>vicarians</i> Sch. (<i>Anthomyia</i>): M23(37)	..			2 Malloch USNM
<i>vicina</i> Macq. (<i>Musca</i>): M95(203)	..			
<i>victoria</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M9(141-142); M23(42)	..	BM (NH)		1 BM (NH)
<i>victoriae</i> Hill (<i>Actina</i>): M45(364)	..			
<i>victoriae</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M25(317-318)	..	SPHTM		1 Tonnoir USNM
<i>victoriae</i> Mall. (<i>Senostoma</i>): M114(13-14)	..	SPHTM		1 Malloch USNM
<i>villosa</i> R.-D. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M20(640)	..			3 Malloch USNM (as <i>Neopollenia villosa</i>)
<i>viola</i> Mall. (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M57(515-516)	..	DEI		1 Aust. M
<i>violacea</i> Macq. (<i>Chaetogaster</i>): M37(353); M55(315); M114(19)	..			1 Malloch, 4 Paramonov SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>violacea</i> Ender. (<i>Giraffomyia</i>) (<i>Meachina</i>): M122(179)	..			
<i>virgatus</i> Collin (<i>Ceratomerus</i>): M38(428)	..			
<i>virgatus</i> Coq. (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(264)	..			
<i>virgo</i> Hendel (<i>Rivellia</i>): M70(492)	..			2 Malloch USNM
<i>viridana</i> Mall. (<i>Incurviseta</i>): M38(407-408)	..	CSIRO		1 USNM
<i>viridinigra</i> Macq. (<i>Rutilla</i>): M44(332, 334); M55(302)	..			1 Malloch Aust. M; 1 Malloch USNM
<i>viridis</i> Mall. (<i>Chaetogaster</i>): M114(19)	..	SPHTM		
<i>viridis</i> Towns. (<i>Chlororhinia</i>): M32(498); M36(332); M55(283)	..			1 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M; 5 Malloch USNM
<i>viridiventris</i> Mall. (<i>Xenocalliphora</i>): M72(318)	..			
<i>viridula</i> Mall. (<i>Incurviseta</i>): M38(408)	..	C'bury M		
<i>vittata</i> Curran (<i>Peremphor</i>): M55(343); M97(436); M97(454)	..	CSIRO		1 USNM
<i>vittata</i> Macq. (<i>Prosenia</i>): M67(116)	..			
<i>vittata</i> Mall. (<i>Stomosis</i>): M24(89)	..	SPHTM		1 USNM
<i>vittatus</i> Macq. (<i>Aphritus</i>): M1(236)	..			1 Malloch USNM; 1 Ferguson SPHTM
<i>vittiger</i> Mall. (<i>Cerodonta</i>): M38(423-424)	..	SPHTM		
<i>vittiger</i> Mall. (<i>Incurviseta</i>): M38(405-406)	..	CSIRO		
<i>vittiger</i> Mall. (<i>Trypanax</i>): M83(400)	..	C'bury M		
<i>vittipennis</i> de Meij. (<i>Grammicomyia</i>): M110(343)	..			
<i>vittithorax</i> Mall. (<i>Scatella</i>): M25(331)	..	SPHTM		1 USNM
<i>vittithorax</i> Mall. (<i>Trypanocentra</i>): M124(429)	..	BM (NH)		1 Ferguson SPHTM

* The ? allotype in USNM is labelled merely "*Calliphora varifrons* Mall." Its sex and data agree with the details published for the allotype.

† A specimen labelled "*Desmometopa varicornis* Type" agrees perfectly, in description and in specimen data, with *D. varipalpis* (M35, pp. 7-8). It seems almost certain that this is the type of *D. varipalpis*. Malloch did err in saying that the specimen was a female, though he could scarcely tell from the condition of the specimen.

‡ The paratype in USNM is dated 24.v.1934, not 14.v.1934 as published.

§ USNM has three specimens marked "*strigipes* paratype" by Malloch which are the Mt. Ida and two without locality cited under the second "*fuscata*" on p. 229. Malloch apparently got the text mixed up here.

¶ Paratype in USNM. Date is actually Nov. 25, not 15; the "2" is poorly printed.

<i>vivipara</i> (Fabr.) (<i>Rutilia</i>): M37(346); M44(331); M44(333); M55(298)					19 Paramonov SPHTM; 1 Malloch Aust. M; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>vivipara</i> Port. (<i>Viviparomusca</i>): M23(46)					
<i>wallacei</i> Saunders (<i>Elaphomyia</i>): M122(180)					
<i>wallacei</i> (Mall.) (<i>Homoneura</i>): M59(58)					
<i>wallacei</i> Mall. (<i>Griphoneura</i>): Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 9, 16: 362	BM (NH)				
<i>wallacei</i> (Saunders) (<i>Phytalmia</i>): M122(172) ..					1 Malloch Aust. M
<i>wallacei</i> Hendel (<i>Pseudopicausta</i>): M121(119)					
<i>waterhousii</i> Mall. (<i>Lioscinella</i>): M134(48) ..	SPHTM		1, USNM		
<i>watti</i> Tonn. & Mall. (<i>Poecilohetaerella</i>): M34(26)					
<i>watti</i> Mall. (<i>Trypanea</i>): M83(403-404) ..	C'bury M		1 USNM		1 F. A. Perkins BM (NH)
<i>wentworthi</i> Mall. (<i>Froggattimyia</i>): M104(3-4) ..	SPHTM				
<i>weschei</i> Mall. (<i>Lispa</i>): M10(389); M12(609); M22(334)	SPHTM				4 Malloch SPHTM; 2 Malloch USNM
<i>whitely</i> Mall. (<i>Helina</i>): M9(137); M23(41) ..	BM (NH)	BM (NH)			
<i>whitely</i> Hardy (<i>Pachygaster</i>): M45(366)					
<i>willieyi</i> Sharp (<i>Giraffomyia</i>): M122(179); M129(93)					
<i>wilmoti</i> Mall. (<i>Incurviseta</i>): M38(404) ..	CSIRO		1 USNM		
<i>wolffi</i> Cresson (<i>Tephritis</i>): M124(460)					
<i>wollastoni</i> Edwards (<i>Phytalmia</i>): M122(170)					
<i>xanthina</i> Speiser (<i>Phora</i>) (<i>Megaselia</i>): M110(334)					
<i>xanthocera</i> Mall. (<i>Calliphora</i>): M36(313)					
<i>xanthodes</i> Broun (<i>Dacus</i>): M81(260)					
<i>xanthogaster</i> Wied. (<i>Rhinia</i>): M46(612-613)					
<i>xanthogaster</i> Wied. (<i>Stomatorhinia</i>): M36(334)					
<i>xanthoptera</i> Hendel (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M45(349); M57(515); M121(143)					4 Malloch USNM
* <i>xanthopyga</i> Mall. (<i>Ferrissina</i>): M119(187) ..	Cawthron		1 USNM		
<i>xenia</i> Mall. (<i>Sapromyza</i>): M109(87-88) ..	SPHTM				
<i>xenina</i> Mall. (<i>Lispopcephala</i>): M52(79) ..	Bishop M				
† <i>xenochaeta</i> Mall. (<i>Lispa</i>): M12(608); M22(334) ..	SPHTM				4 Malloch USNM
<i>xiphophora</i> Bez. (<i>Paurothrix</i>): M73(235)					
<i>zabrina</i> (Walk.) (<i>Chrysopasta</i>): M55(307); M67(106)					
<i>zebina</i> Walk. (<i>Sturmia</i>): M110(357-358)					
<i>zelotypa</i> Hendel (<i>Lamprogaster</i>): M45(350); M57(515); M121(141-142)					1 Malloch SPHTM; 1 Malloch USNM

* USNM has the "second specimen" cited by Malloch. He labelled it a paratype though it was not so stated in the publication.

† The four determined specimens in USNM are incorrectly labelled paratypes.

9. BIBLIOGRAPHY OF PAPERS PUBLISHED BY J. R. MALLOCH CONTAINING DESCRIPTIONS OF DIPTERA FROM THE AUSTRALASIAN REGION.

(N.B.—The serial numbers M1 to M135 preceding each reference are the symbols by which each reference is cited in the family, genera and species lists.)

- M1. KNAB, F., and MALLOCH, J. R., 1912.—*Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Aust.*, 36: 233-237.
- M2. MALLOCH, J. R., 1913.—*Proc. U.S. National Museum*, 43: 411-529.
- M3. ———, 1917.—*Bull. Illinois State Laboratory of Natural History, Urbana*, 12: 161-409.
- M4. ———, 1921.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 7: 420-431.
- M5. ———, 1921.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 8: 225-239.
- M6. ———, 1921.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 8: 414-425.
- M7. ———, 1922.—*N.Z. Journal of Science & Technol.*, 5: 227-228.
- M8. ———, 1922.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 9: 271-280.
- M9. ———, 1922.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 10: 132-143.
- M10. ———, 1922.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 10: 379-391.
- M11. ———, 1922.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 10: 573-587.
- M12. ———, 1923.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 48: 601-622.
- M13. ———, 1923.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 11: 664-675.
- M14. ———, 1923.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 12: 177-194.
- M15. ———, 1923.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 12: 505-528.
- M16. ———, 1924.—*Aust. Zool.*, 3: 205.
- M17. ———, 1924.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 49: 138-146.
- M18. ———, 1924.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 49: 329-338.
- M19. ———, 1924.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 49: 348-359.
- M20. ———, 1924.—*Trans. N.Z. Institute*, 55: 638-640.
- M21. ———, 1924.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 13: 409-424.
- M22. ———, 1925.—*Aust. Zool.*, 3: 322-338.
- M23. ———, 1925.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 50: 35-46.
- M24. ———, 1925.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 50: 80-97.
- M25. ———, 1925.—*PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 50: 311-340.
- M26. ———, 1925.—*Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 15: 131-142.
- M27. ———, 1925.—*Philippine Journal of Science*, 26, No. 3: 329-330.
- M28. ———, 1925.—*Mem. Dept. Agric. India*, 8: 111-122.

- M29. MALLOCH, J. R., 1925.- *Philippine Journal of Science*, 26: 507-510.
M30. ———, 1926.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 51: 31-49.
M31. ———, 1926.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 51: 545-554.
M32. ———, 1926.- *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 18: 496-522.
M33. ———, 1926.- *J. Federated Malay States Mus.*, 13: 203-205.
M34. TONNOIR, A. L., and MALLOCH, J. R., 1926.- *Rec. Canterbury Museum*, 3: 1-26.
M35. MALLOCH, J. R., 1927.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 52: 1-16.
M36. ———, 1927.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 52: 299-335.
M37. ———, 1927.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 52: 336-353.
M38. ———, 1927.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 52: 399-446.
M39. TONNOIR, A. L., and MALLOCH, J. R., 1927.- *Rec. Canterbury Mus.*, 3: 83-100.
M40. MALLOCH, J. R., 1927.- *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 9, 20: 23-26.
M41. ———, 1927.- *Supplementa Entomologica*, 15: 102-110.
M42. ———, 1927.- *Entomologische Mitteilungen*, 16: 159-172.
M43. ———, 1928.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 53: 295-309.
M44. ———, 1928.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 53: 319-335.
M45. ———, 1928.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 53: 343-366.
M46. ———, 1928.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 53: 598-617.
M47. ———, 1928.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 53: 651-662.
M48. TONNOIR, A. L., and MALLOCH, J. R., 1928.- *Rec. Canterbury Mus.*, 3: 151-179.
M49. MALLOCH, J. R., 1928.- *Entomologische Mitteilungen*, 17: 290-336.
M50. ———, 1928.- *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, 1: 465-494.
M51. ———, 1928.- *Aust. Zool.*, 5: 138-140.
M52. ———, 1928.- *Proc. Hawaii Ent. Soc.*, 7: 67-89.
M53. BEZZI, M., Appendix by MALLOCH, J. R., 1929.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 54: 1-31.
M54. MALLOCH, J. R., 1929.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 54: 107-117.
M55. ———, 1929.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 54: 283-343.
M56. ———, 1929.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 54: 408-410.
M57. ———, 1929.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 54: 505-516.
M58. ———, 1929.- *Insects of Samoa, British Mus.*, Part 6, Fasc. 3: 151-175.
M59. ———, 1929.- *Proc. U.S.N.M.*, 74, Art. 6: 1-97.
M60. ———, 1929.- *Treubia*, 7: 390-408.
M61. ———, 1929.- *Treubia*, 7: 409-414.
M62. ———, 1929.- *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, 3: 249-280.
M63. ———, 1929.- *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, 4: 97-120.
M64. ———, 1929.- *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, 4: 249-257.
M65. ———, 1929.- *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, 4: 322-341.
M66. ———, 1929.- *Insects of Samoa, British Mus.*, Part 6, Fasc. 4: 199-213.
M67. ———, 1930.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 55: 92-135.
M68. ———, 1930.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 55: 303-353.
M69. ———, 1930.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 55: 429-450.
M70. ———, 1930.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 55: 488-492.
M71. ———, 1930.- *Rec. Canterbury Mus.*, 3: 231-245.
M72. ———, 1930.- *Rec. Canterbury Mus.*, 3: 289-344.
M73. ———, 1930.- *Insects of Samoa, British Mus.*, Part 6, Fasc. 5: 215-237.
M74. ———, 1930.- *Insects of Samoa, British Mus.*, Part 6, Fasc. 6: 239-251.
M75. ———, 1930.- *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, 5: 465-484.
M76. ———, 1930.- *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, 6: 321-334.
M77. ———, 1930.- *J. Federated Malay States Mus.*, 16: 119-153.
M78. ———, 1931.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 56: 60-78.
M79. ———, 1931.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 56: 273-276.
M80. ———, 1931.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 56: 292-298.
M81. ———, 1931.- *Insects of Samoa, British Mus.*, Part 6, Fasc. 7: 253-266.
M82. ———, 1931.- *Proc. U.S.N.M.*, 78, Art. 15: 1-32.
M83. ———, 1931.- *Rec. Canterbury Mus.*, 3: 377-429.
M84. ———, 1932.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 57: 64-68.
M85. ———, 1932.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 57: 127-132.
M86. ———, 1932.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 57: 213-217.
M87. ———, 1932.- *Aust. Zool.*, 7: 273-274.
M88. ———, 1932.- *Stylops*, 1: 112-126.
M89. ———, 1932.- *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, 9: 377-518.
M90. ———, 1932.- *Diptera of Patagonia and South Chile, Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, Part 5, Fasc. 3: 241-242.
M91. ———, 1932.- *Bull. Bishop Museum*, 98: 3-12.
M92. ———, 1932.- *Bull. Bishop Museum*, 98: 13-16.
M93. ———, 1932.- *Bull. Bishop Museum*, 98: 115-116.
M94. ———, 1932.- *Bull. Bishop Museum*, 98: 145-147.
M95. ———, 1932.- *Bull. Bishop Museum*, 98: 193-203.
M96. ———, 1932.- *Bull. Bishop Museum*, 98: 205-223.
M97. ———, 1932.- *Rec. Canterbury Mus.*, 3: 431-458.

- M198. MALLOCH, J. R., 1932.- *Mem. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belg. Brussels*, 4, Fasc. 7: 33-36.
M199. ———, 1933.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 58: 74-79.
M100. ———, 1933.- *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, 11: 128-139.
M101. ———, 1933.- *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 10, 11: 339-350.
M102. ———, 1933.- *Stylops*, 2: 113-114, and 260-262.
M103. ———, 1933.- *Diptera of Patagonia and South Chile, Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, Part 6, Fasc. 4: 177-391.
M104. ———, 1934.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 59: 1-8.
M105. ———, 1934.- *Occ. Papers of Bishop Museum*, 10, No. 17.
M106. ———, 1934.- *Insects of Samoa, Brit. Mus.*, Part 6, Fasc. 8: 267-328.
M107. ———, 1934.- *Mem. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belg. Brussels*, 4, Fasc. 10: 5-24.
M108. ———, 1935.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 60: 74-78.
M109. ———, 1935.- *Aust. Zool.*, 8: 87-95.
M110. ———, 1935.- *Insects of Samoa, Brit. Mus.*, Part 6, Fasc. 9: 329-366.
M110A. ———, 1935.- *Bull. Bishop Museum*, 113: 91-96 (three papers).
M111. ———, 1935.- *Bull. Bishop Museum*, 114: 3-31.
M112. ———, 1935.- *Bull. Bishop Museum*, 114: 179-200.
M113. ———, 1935.- *Rec. Canterbury Mus.*, 4: 95-96.
M114. ———, 1936.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 61: 10-26.
M115. ———, 1936.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 61: 259-261.
M116. ———, 1938.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 63: 334-356.
M117. ———, 1938.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 63: 437-438.
M118. ———, 1938.- *Occ. Papers of Bishop Museum*, 14: 111-116.
M119. ———, 1938.- *Trans. Roy. Soc. N.Z.*, 68: 161-258.
M120. ———, 1939.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 64: 51-53.
M121. ———, 1939.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 64: 97-154.
M122. ———, 1939.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 64: 169-180.
M123. ———, 1939.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 64: 331-334.
M124. ———, 1939.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 64: 409-465.
M125. ———, 1939.- *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 11, 3: 447-449.
M126. ———, 1939.- *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 11, 4: 228-278.
M127. ———, 1939.- *Proc. Royal Ent. Soc. London*, Series B, 8: 239-242.
M128. ———, 1940.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 65: 261-288.
M129. ———, 1940.- *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 11, 6: 66-98.
M130. ———, 1940.- *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, Ser. 11, 6: 265-274.
M131. ———, 1940.- *Proc. Royal Ent. Soc. London*, Series B, 9: 19-20.
M132. ———, 1940.- *Proc. Royal Ent. Soc. London*, Series B, 9: 20-22.
M133. ———, 1940.- *Novitates Zoologicae*, 42: 131-146.
M134. ———, 1941.- *PROC. LINN. SOC. N.S.W.*, 66: 41-64.
M135. ———, 1942.- *Bull. Bishop Museum*, 172: 201-210.

Acletoxenus indicus Malloch, 1929:545
Amiota minor (Malloch, 1921:312)
Amiota setigera Malloch, 1924:51
Amiota steganoptera Malloch, 1926:31
Balara poecilithorax (Malloch, 1925:87) Drosophila
Chymomyza bicoloripes (Malloch, 1926:31) Drosophila
Cladochaeta bomplandi (Malloch, 1934:438)
Cladochaeta floridana (Malloch, 1924:10) Clastopteromyia
Dettopsomyia nigrovittata (Malloch, 1924:352) Drosophila
Diathoneura longipennis (Malloch, 1926:34) Clastopteromyia
Diathoneura maculipennis (Malloch, 1926:33) Clastopteromyia
Diathoneura triseta (Malloch, 1924:10) Clastopteromyia
Dicladochaeta biseriata Malloch, 1932:218
Drosophila amplipennis Malloch, 1934:442
Drosophila appendiculata Malloch, 1934:441
Drosophila biarmipes Malloch, 1924:64
Drosophila deflecta Malloch, in Malloch & McAtee, 1924:36
Drosophila errans Malloch, 1933:21
Drosophila flavohirta Malloch, 1924:354
Drosophila nasutoides Okada, 1964:449 (n.n. for hypopygialis Malloch)
Drosophila panamensis Malloch, 1926:28
Drosophila schildi Malloch, 1924:10
Drosophila serrata Malloch, 1927:6
Drosophila setifemur Malloch, 1924:351
Drosophila upoluae Malloch, 1934:305
Gitonides convergens Malloch, 1927:7
Hirtodrosophila innocua Malloch, 1934:294
Hirtodrosophila mycetophaga (Malloch, 1924:351) Drosophila
Hirtodrosophila polypori (Malloch, 1924:351) Drosophila
Hirtodrosophila spinicauda (Malloch, 1926:30) Drosophila
Hirtodrosophila unicolor Malloch, 1934:293
Leucophenga acutipennis Malloch, 1926:32
Leucophenga brasiliensis Malloch, 1924:9
Leucophenga conjuncta Malloch, 1924:350
Leucophenga cuthbertsoni Malloch, 1929:252
Leucophenga flavohalterata Malloch, 1925:334
Leucophenga flavopuncta Malloch, 1925:83
Leucophenga minuta Malloch, 1927:2
Leucophenga niveifasciata Malloch, 1923:615
Leucophenga poeciliventris Malloch, 1923:614
Leucophenga polita Malloch, 1923:615
Leucophenga regina Malloch, 1935:90
Leucophenga scutellata Malloch, 1923:614
Leucophenga tripunctipennis Malloch, 1926:32
Leucophenga unifasciventris Malloch, 1926:32
Liodrosophila australis Malloch, 1928:354
Lissocephala unipuncta Malloch, 1929:251
Lissocephala versicolor Malloch, 1934:287
Luzonimyia nigropuncta Malloch, 1926:491
Marquesia femoralis (Malloch, 1933:95) Scaptomyza
Marquesia major Malloch, 1932:223
Microdrosophila convergens (Malloch, 1934:289) Hopkinsomyia
Mycodrosophila argentifrons Malloch, 1927:1
Mycodrosophila buxtoni Malloch, 1934:286
Mycodrosophila halterata Malloch, 1930:331
Mycodrosophila nigrithorax Malloch, 1934:284
Neotanygastrella nigricosta (Malloch, 1926:30) Drosophila
Paramycodrosophila bimaculata (Malloch, 1934:283) Upolumyia
Paramycodrosophila pictifrons (Malloch, 1934:280) Upolumyia
Phortica africana Malloch, 1925:361

Phortica annulata (Malloch, 1923:612) Amiota
Phorticella albostriata (Malloch, 1924:352) Drosophila
Samoaia comma Malloch, 1934:273
Samoaia hirta Malloch, 1934:275
Samoaia nuda Malloch, 1934:277
Samoaia ocellaris Malloch, 1934:271
Scaptodrosophila albifrontata (Malloch, 1934:301) Drosophila
Scaptodrosophila brunneipennis (Malloch, 1923:617) Drosophila
Scaptodrosophila bryani (Malloch, 1934:310) Drosophila
Scaptodrosophila convexa (Malloch, 1934:303) Drosophila
Scaptodrosophila enigma (Malloch, 1927:6) Drosophila
Scaptodrosophila excepta (Malloch, 1934:308) Drosophila
Scaptodrosophila fuscithorax (Malloch, 1924:353) Drosophila
Scaptodrosophila inornata (Malloch, 1923:617) Drosophila
Scaptodrosophila lativittata (Malloch, 1923:618) Drosophila
Scaptodrosophila nicholsoni (Malloch, 1927:4) Drosophila
Scaptodrosophila nigrifrons (Malloch, 1934:304) Drosophila
Scaptodrosophila nitidithorax (Malloch, 1927:5) Drosophila
Scaptodrosophila obsoleta (Malloch, 1923:616) Drosophila
Scaptodrosophila stramineipes (Malloch, 1934:295) Scaptomyza
Scaptodrosophila subnitida (Malloch, 1927:5) Drosophila
Scaptodrosophila sydneyensis (Malloch, 1927:5) Drosophila
Scaptomyza albovittata (Malloch, 1938:53)
Scaptomyza apicipuncta Malloch, 1934:451
Scaptomyza australis Malloch, 1923:618
Scaptomyza bicolor Malloch, 1934:297
Scaptomyza biseta Malloch, 1932:222
Scaptomyza denticauda Malloch, 1934:449
Scaptomyza flavifacies (Malloch, 1932:219) Bunostoma
Scaptomyza fuscinervis Malloch, 1924:11
Scaptomyza kaavae (Malloch, 1934:195) Rosenwaldia
Scaptomyza latifrons Malloch, 1932:221
Scaptomyza multispinosa Malloch, 1934:450
Scaptomyza mumfordi Malloch, 1933:22
Scaptomyza nigripalpis Malloch, 1924:11
Scaptomyza quadriseriata Malloch, 1934:194
Scaptomyza sp Malloch, 1932:222
Stegana affinis Malloch, 1924:100
Stegana africana Malloch, 1934:138
Stegana atrifrons Malloch, 1924:99
Stegana atrimana Malloch, 1924:97
Stegana brunnea Malloch, 1924:100
Stegana conformis Malloch, 1924:100
Stegana cristimana Malloch, 1924:8
Stegana flavifrons Malloch, 1924:98
Stegana flavimana Malloch, 1924:100
Stegana fuscibasis Malloch, 1924:100
Stegana interrupta Malloch, 1924:98
Stegana nigrimana Malloch, 1924:9
Stegana nigrita Malloch, 1924:97
Stegana planifacies Malloch, 1924:99
Stegana schildi Malloch, 1924:99
Stegana tempifera Malloch, 1924:98
Stegana uniformis Malloch, 1924:99
Zaprionus tuberculatus Malloch, 1932:11
Zygothrica samoensis Malloch, 1934:278